· }_	Case Compress Deposition	on of JUHN U. N		ISI (VUL. II) 3/b/UZ Sheet 1
1	STATE OF HISCONS		1	į
•	DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE D EQUAL RIGHTS DIVIS	10N	2	JOHN O. NORQUIST, called as a witness, taken at the
. !	MILHAUKEE COUNTY		3	instance of the Complainant, under the provisions of
			4	Chapter 885 of the Wisconsin Statutes, pursuant to
	MARILYN FIGUEROA.)		5	notice and subpoena duces tecum, before
1	Complainant.)) E	RD Case No.	6	Taunia Northouse, a Registered Diplomate Reporter
	-vs-) (R200003454	7	and Notary Public in and for the State of Wisconsin,
	CITY OF HILWAUKEE.		8	at the offices of Wisconsin State Bar, 5302 Eastpark
İ	Passandant)		9	Boulevard, City of Madison, County of Dane, and
- 1	Respondent.)		10	State of Wisconsin, on the 6th day of March 2002,
1			11	commencing at 2:47 in the afternoon.
			12	
	Videotape Deposit	ion of:	13	APPEARANCES
İ	JOHN O. NORQUI	<u>57</u>	14	
-	(Volume II)		15	VICTOR M. ARELLANO, JAMES A. OLSON and JOHN C. CARLSON, JR., Attorney, for LAHTON & CATES, S.C.,
	Madison, Wiscon March 6, 2002		16 17	Attorneys at Law, 10 East Doty Street, Madison, Wisconsin, appearing on behalf of the Complainant.
	Reporter: Taunta Northol	JSE, RDR, CRR	18 19 20	BRUCE D. SCHRIMPF and LEONARD A. TOKUS, Assistant City Attorneys, and THOMAS HAYES, Deputy City Attorney, for CITY OF MILWAUKEE, DFFICE OF THE CITY ATTORNEY, 200 East Wells Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, appearing on behalf of the Respondent.
			21 22 23	LESTER A. PINES, Attorney, for CULLEN, HESTON, PINES & BACH, Attorneys at Law, 122 West Washington Avenue, Madison, Wisconsin, appearing on behalf of the witness.
			24 25	Also present: Marilyn Figueroa, Cheri Garcia and Barbara Teipner Wargolet
		·		140
	1 INDEX		1	OHN O. NORQUIST,
	2 HITNESS	<u>Pare(s)</u>	2	called as a witness, being first duly sworn,
				•
	3 JOHN O. NORQUIST		3	testified on oath as follows:
	3 JOHN O. NORQUIST 4 Examination by Mr. Arellano	5	3 4	•
		5	3 4 5	•
	4 Examination by Hr. Arellano	5	4	testified on oath as follows:
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano		4 5	testified on oath as follows: EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano:
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5		4 5	testified on oath as follows: EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5 6 7 <u>EXHIBI</u> I	Σ Σ	4 5 6. 7	testified on oath as follows: EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5 6 7	Identified	4 5 6. 7 8	testified on oath as follows: EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your
	Examination by Mr. Arellano S G R No. Description	Identified	4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No.
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5 6 7	Identified	4 5 6. 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification)	Identified	4 5 6. 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5 6 7	Identified	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to?
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5 6 7	Identified	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no.
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification) 12 13 14 15 (Original transcript filed wit	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification) 12 13 14 15 (Original transcript filed wit)	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification) (Original transcript filed wit	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification) 12 13 14 15 (Original transcript filed with 17	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are you able to tell me?
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification) (Original transcript filed with (Original transcript filed with) 12	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are you able to tell me? A She would have I think been likely to have already
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification) 12 13 14 15 (Original transcript filed with 17	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are you able to tell me? A She would have I think been likely to have already been working on the block grant representation on
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification) (Original transcript filed with (Original transcript filed with) 12	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are you able to tell me? A She would have I think been likely to have already been working on the block grant representation on the block grant committee. She would have been
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5 6 7	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are you able to tell me? A She would have I think been likely to have already been working on the block grant representation on
	Examination by Mr. Arellano EXHIBIT No. Description (There were no exhibit for identification) (Original transcript filed with the second	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are you able to tell me? A She would have I think been likely to have already been working on the block grant representation on the block grant committee. She would have been
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5 6 7	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are you able to tell me? A She would have I think been likely to have already been working on the block grant representation on the block grant committee. She would have been working on neighborhood organizing, liaison to
	4 Examination by Mr. Arellano 5 6 7 EXHIBIT 8 No. Description 9 10 (There were no exhibit for identification) 12 13 14 15 (Original transcript filed wit 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	its marked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION By Mr. Arellano: Q Mayor Norquist, this is a continuation of your previous deposition. Before coming here today did you review any records pertaining to this matter? A No. Q Did you read any type of newspaper articles that may have helped you to remember things that you testified to? A No, no. Q And let me start by asking you to tell me if you can remember what specific assignments Marilyn Figueroa had back when the alleged relationship began. Are you able to tell me? A She would have I think been likely to have already been working on the block grant representation on the block grant committee. She would have been working on neighborhood organizing, liaison to neighborhood organizations such as the Northwest

	have, perhaps at that time part of her time she had
	liaison with parts of the Department of City
;	Development or the health department or I mean
1	public works is such a vast department with all
;	kinds of activities in it. And then the, some of
3	those would be relevant to her work. And also
7	building inspection which is now the neighborhoods
3	department, there's a lot of overlap between
9	different members of the staff and always has been.
.0	So
i 1	O But the ones that you identified would netty much

- Q But the ones that you identified would pretty much pertain to the tasks that Marilyn Figueroa was 12 13 assigned to?
- 14 A Yes.

21

22

23

24

11

- 15 Q Is that correct?
- A The one that she had almost exclusively to her 16 own -- occasionally somebody else would be involved, 17 but exclusively on her own would be liaison to the 18 19 block grant committee.

And also because she spoke, she speaks good Spanish and has contacts in the Hispanic community, she would have done liaison with Hispanic organizations but not the only person who did it. A lot of people would.

Q I understand. Have you outlined for me all of the

been -- you're talking about February 2000?

2 A Correct.

6

7

10

11

14

15

16

4

5

6

3 Q What leads you to believe that February would have been the time when she stopped being an employee of 5 the City of Milwaukee?

A We reached a point where she wasn't coming back, and whatever time there is that would normally be 8 allotted for somebody to come back before they're no 9 longer an employee had expired.

Q And when you say we, who are you referring to? You and who else?

- A Mike Soika, the City in general, you know, whatever. 12
- 13 Q Well, who else?
 - A Any employee of the City. I mean you can't be absent from work forever. At some point it runs out.
- 17. O I understand. Now, from the time that this alleged relationship began until February of 2000, to your 18 knowledge, were there any major changes to the tasks 19 that you just outlined here which were assigned to 20 21 Marilyn Figueroa?
- 22 A Well, the tasks would have changed somewhat from 23 time to time. The block grant task was pretty much throughout as far as I remember. 24
- 25 Q When was that?

144

- tasks that were assigned to Marilyn Figueroa back 1 2 when this alleged relationship began?
- A I'm not sure if I have at this time. If you want to 3 ask me later, I might remember more. 4
- Q But these would be the most significant tasks that 5 6 you recall?
- A One more. On crime issues. She worked on 7 organizing against crime. Not the only staff member 8 9 who did, but she did work on that, it was 10 significant.
- Q To your knowledge -- by the way, there were a lot of things that were unclear to me from your testimony 12 before. Do you have an exact specific date when you 13 believe Marilyn Figueroa ceased to be an employee of 14 15 the City of Milwaukee, stopped being an employee of
- 16 the City of Milwaukee? A Well, the last day she worked for the City of 17
- 18 Milwaukee was January 4th.
- 19 O No. Let's talk about the last time that the City of Milwaukee considered her an employee or the date. 20
- 21 A I don't have a -- I don't have the exact date, but I 22 would assume it was somewhere in February.
- 23 O Sometime in February?
- 24
- Q What leads you to believe that February would have 25 143

- A I mean from the time of 1994 until January 4, 2000, 1 2 I think she would have been working on the block 3 grant stuff for that and prior to that time period.
 - Q The rest of the tasks that you identified here, did they continue until January 4th of 2000, the time when she left?
- 7 A I would say yes, for the most part. Some were more 8 hers, some were shared with others, some were more 9 others.
- 10 Q And I believe you also testified that the alleged 11 sexual relationship with Marilyn Figueroa began sometime in 1994 and ended sometime December of the 12
- 13 year 1999; is that correct?
- 14 A Very end of November, very beginning of September --15 I mean December of '99.
- Q And I wasn't very clear on this relationship, Mayor. 16
- 17 I believe you testified that there were a total of
- 18 10 to 12 sexual exchanges between you and
- 19 Marilyn Figueroa in the course of 1994 through the
- 20 year 1999 when the relationship you believe ended;
- 21 is that correct?
- 22 A I believe it would be more correct to say 23 intercourse.
- 24 Q 10 to 12 times?
- A Yes.

Cs	se	e Compress Deposition of JOHN O. N	ORQUIST (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 3
1	ʻ Q	Was there were there any other occasions where	1 I think maybe she was uncomfortable. And she just
2		other sexual activities occurred?	2 dropped me off at home and nothing happened the week
3	Α	A Yes.	3 before.
4	Q	Q How many do you believe occurred not including	Then this next week went to her house
5		intercourse?	5 Q Let me understand this.
6	Α	A This would include kissing, petting, hugging, I'd	6 A Yes, go ahead. Sorry.
7		say maybe another seven or eight or so.	7 Q That first time there was nothing sexual you
8	C	Q And are we talking about seven or eight at different	8 believe?
9	`	times?	9 A Nothing. Well, let me let me make it clear. The
10	Α	A Than the 10 or 12? Yeah. That's what I'm saying,	first time we she drove me home, stopped at her
11		seven or eight additional times.	11 house on the way. We looked at the outside of the
12	(Q All right.	house, sat in the car for a few moments, few minutes
13		A Maybe a little less, maybe a little more.	and then she drove me home and dropped me off. A
14		Q And as I understand, at all times that this alleged	14 week later
15	`	relationship was taking place you did not disclose	15 Q So there was nothing sexual on that one?
16		that relationship to anyone?	16 A No. That's why I didn't mention it before.
17		A No.	17 Q I'm asking you to explain to me the seven or eight.
18		Q Until I believe January of the year 2000?	18 A Okay. I'm just saying the context. Then the next
19		A Till January 5th of the year 2000.	19 meeting she still wanted me to see her house. She
20		Q Is that correct?	20 was very proud of it. So I went to the house. We
21		A Yeah.	21 walked around, looked at it. She offered me a beer.
22		Q Is that when you disclosed that to	We sat on she sat on one couch. I sat on the
23		Mr. Christofferson?	23 other. We talked for awhile. And eventually we sat
24		A Yes.	24 together. We kissed. I said to her, I don't know
25		Q During that entire period of time, Mayor, do you	25 that this is going to lead anywhere. She said,
		146	148
1		know of anyone that may have led you to believe that	1 that's okay. It's just fun. And then she took me
2		he or she knew that there was some type of sexual	2 home.
3		relationship between you and Marilyn Figueroa, any	3 Q When was this?
4		names that you care to provide?	4 A That was probably the second week in October.
5		A No.	5 Q Do you remember the date?
6		Q Now, during these 10, 12 sexual relationships that	6 A I don't, but it would have been a weekday, a week
7		you discussed with me today, as I understand the	7 after the other meeting where nothing happened.
8		very first one started in 1994; correct?	8 Q When was the other meeting?
9		A Correct.	9 A I'm just guessing a date that sticks in my head, but
10)	Q Now, with respect to the other seven, eight	10 I don't know whether it's really the date or not,
1		instances, can you tell me when those seven or eight	11 but October 4th perhaps.
12	2	instances occurred?	12 Q All right. October 4th was the first time when
1:	3	A I can try. The first one I already described to you	13 there was
1		was the we went to her house. She drove me home,	14 A 1994. Where nothing happened, and approximately a
1	5	or on the way home we stopped at her house on	15 week later we kissed.
1		South 19th. We went in the house, looked around at	16 Q And the week later would have been still 1994?
1		her new house which she was renting from, I believe	17 A Yeah.
1	8	from Walkers Point Neighborhood Development	18 Q October?
1		Corporation. She showed me the downstairs. Then we	
2		went to the second floor, even saw the attic, went	20 Q Is that correct?
2		to the kitchen. She offered me a can of Heineken.	21 A Yes.
2		The last time we had been together about a week	22 Q Did you write down anything anywhere?
2		before we hadn't stopped at her home. I mean we	23 A No.
2		stopped at the home but we didn't go in. She had	24 Q As far as dates?
2	5	wanted me to see her house and I was uncomfortable.	25 A No.
		1.47	140

147

1 Q Do you remember that from memory? 2 A 1 do. And 1 don't really - I'm not really sure about the exact date. I am sure it was in about the exact date. I am sure it was in Cottober of 194. A will, she had said that she had a snoopy neighbor next door and that she would prefer to meet at the content of 194. A will, she had said that she had a snoopy neighbor next door and that she would prefer to meet at the content of 194. A will, she had said that she had a snoopy neighbor next door and that she would prefer to meet at the content of 194 and the she read to a she what she second time - have you told me everything that happened in that particular incident was the second time, the second time when there was a kiss? A I'm guesting hat happened in that particular incident prefer to meet at the content of 194 and then kised and that she had a snoopy neighbor next door and that she would prefer to meet at the content of 194. A will, she had said that she had a snoopy neighbor next door and that she would prefer to meet at the content of 194. A will, she had said that she had a snoopy neighbor next door and that she would prefer to meet at the content of 194. A will, she had said that she had a snoopy neighbor next door and that she would prefer to meet at the content of 194. A will, she what she did, and the she would prefer to meet at the content of 194. A will, she what she did. And we'll go back to this. When was any type of sexual contact including insercourse. A lit fail there was the reversity to the first one were undertified in the very she would come out of her house, shand on the corner of 194 had when had nore. I came by She got in my car. A lit fail the corner of 194 had harded. I came by She got in my car. A lit fail the count of the seven including insercourse. A lit fail the count of the seven including insercourse. A lit fail the count of the seven inc			Compless			1 . 2
2 A I do. And I don't really - I'm not really sus in a bout the exact data. I am sure it was in a bout the exact data. I am sure it was in a corner of the was the second time - have you told me everything that happened in that particular incident was there was as kissed. I, yes. 9 A I've pretty well described it, yes. 10 Q And when was the second time, the second time when there was any type of sexual contact? 11 A There or four weeks later we arranged to - she would come out of her house, shand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She gol in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and so owner out of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched I'V and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have - I didn't have any protection and she didn't have - I didn't have any protection and she didn't have any	- 1	Q	Do you remember that from memory?			
October though. Because later on we talked about how we had first been together in October of 94. When was the second time – have you told me everything that happened in that particular incident was there was a kiss? A I've pretty well described it, yes. A I've pretty well described it, yes. A I've pretty well described it, yes. A Three or four weeks later we arranged to – she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of or town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have – I didn't have any protection and she didn't have any protection and she didn't have any protection and she didn't have any protection she had had. A Three wouldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. A That's the first one, yeak, the first one that happened. A Pes. A No, this was a pior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me the vere 10 to 12 times. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me there were 10 to 12 times. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me the courred? A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want to sak me about a prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me the correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me the correct? A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to kip over the me that was at her house and we kissed. A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely size. A Probably November, the time when this occurred? A Probably November, the time when thi	2	. A	I do. And I don't really I'm not really sure		Α	Well, she had said that she had a shoopy heighbor
Cotober though. Because later on we talked about how we had first been together in Cotobe of '94. Now had first been together in Cotobe of '94. When was the second time - have you told me everything that happened in that particular incident was there was a kiner was a fished it, yes. A l've pretty well described in that particular incident was any type of sexual contact including intercourses? A l'three or four weeks later we arranged to she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched I'v and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have — I didn't have hay protection and she didn't have — I didn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. C This was a time when there was intercourse? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. A That's the first time with have happened in November? A No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with have happened in November? A No, But it would have been likely early November of the you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. C So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sign on weekend like Saturday night probably. C And again, do you recall wh			about the exact date. I am sure it was in	3		next door and that she would prefer to meet at the
how we had first been together in October of 94. Q When was the second time - have you told me everything that happened in that particular incident was there was a kiss? A I've pretty well described it, yes. Q And when was the second time, the second time when the was any type of sexual contact including intercourse? A Three or four weeks later we arranged 10 - she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th, and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house and we had. The ment I'm looked at the same calendars that you were provided, you know, my daily schedule, and I couldn't laff from that to pake and look again. The next time with thought it would have been in the seven? A No, I think it old. Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10	ι.		October though. Because later on we talked about	4		
6 Q When was the second time - have you lold me verything that happened in that particular incident was there was a kiss? 9 A I've pretty well described it, yes. 10 Q and when was the second time, the second time when there was any type of sexual contact? 2 A Three or four weeks later we arranged to - she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched I'v and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some odd that have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some odd that happened. 2 Q This was a time when there was intercourse? 3 Q I'm latking about - you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 4 A Yes. 5 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want to expectifically. So this site time weth my ou had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 11 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 3 Q I'm talking about - you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 4 A Yes. 5 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want to explain the provided that in the control of the provided that it was a hout three or four weeks after the time that I was at hen when provided the weeks after of the provided the same calendars that you were provided, you know, my daily schedule, and I roudin't tell from that to pick out exactly when I to you want to ask me about it. I may be able to answer that more precisely. 5 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 5 Q I'm talking about - you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 6 A No, thisk was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want to ask me about it. I may be able to an	1.		how we had first been together in October of '94.	5		
time that there was any type of sexual contact was there was a kiss? A Pive pretty well described it, yes. A Three or four weeks later we arranged to -she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th, and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th, and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house had intercourse exchange, do you remember that you were provided, by was the first sexual intercourse exchange, do you remember that you use she first sexual intercourse exchange, do you remember that out vas she first sexual intercourse exchange, do you remember that to excurred? A Probably have went protection and she didn't have any protection and she didn't have earl protection and she didn't have earl first have and had. The ment I la looked at the same calendars that you were to want to a she will have been in t	- 1	, a (Note: was the second time have you told me	6	Q	And we'll go back to this. When was the very next
was there was a kiss? A Pre pretty well described it, yes. Q And when was the second time, the second time when there was any type of sexual contact? A Three or four weeks later we arranged to - she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of fown. And we spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have - I didn't have any protection and she didn't have was protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. Q This was a time when there was intercourse? A Yes. C Are you including that as part of the seven? This was a time when there was intercourse? A No, but was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. A No, but is was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. A No, but it would have been likely early November of 94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. C So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. C A probably early everning. May guess is on a weekend like Saturday might probably. C And a sgin, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Probably and Mineral. I came by An Not dying but very ill.	1	J (Yvinen was the second anter that particular incident		•	time that there was any type of sexual contact
A rive pretry well described it, yes. A rive pretry well described it, yes. A now was the second time, the second time when the there was any type of sexual contact? A Three or four weeks later we arranged to – she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral Leame by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. Chis was a time when there was intercourse? A res. A res. A rive or four weeks later we arranged to – she would come and the spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have any protection on adshe didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. Chis was a time when there was intercourse? A res. A res. A res. A res. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those. I'm happy to do that me to skip over those. I'm happy to do that me to skip over those. I'm happy to do that me to skip over those. I'm happy to do that occurred? A res. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those. I'm happy to do that no courred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of 194. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. Characteristed where apparently according to you there was the month when that occurred? A res. A No, this was a time with the first one that happened. A res. A No, this was a time with the first one that happened. A Probably November of 194. Could have been likely early November of 194. Could have been likely early November of 194. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. Characteristed where apparently according to you t		1	everything that happened in that particular dictaes.	ι		
10 Q and when was the second time, the second time when there was any type of sexual contact? 21 A There or four weeks later we arranged to —she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. 31 We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of town. And we spent time together in the living rown, watched 17 and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have —I didn't have any protection and she didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. 32 Q This was a time when there was intercourse? 4 A Yes. 4 O Yes. 5 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. Soi fyou want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 6 Q I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. Soi fyou want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 6 Q I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. Soi fyou want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 6 Q I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. Soi fyou want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 6 Q I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 6 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. Soi fyou want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 7 Q No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 11 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 9 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 17 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 18 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like sturrday night probably. 21 Q And a		8	was there was a kiss?		Δ	
there was any type of sexual contact? A Three or four weeks later we arranged to – she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got im my car. We went back to my house My and intercourse exchange, do you reamender was the first sexual intercourse was the first sexual intercourse was the first sexual intercourse. All mean if 1 – I looked at the same calendars that you were provided, you know, my daily schedule, and I man if 1 – I looked at the same calendars that you were provided, you know, my daily schedule, and I mean if 1 – I looked at the same calendars that you were provided, you know, my daily schedule, and I mean if 1 – I looked at the same calendars that you were provided, you know, my daily schedule, and I mean if 1 – I looked at the same calend	- 1	9 /	A I've pretty well described it, yes.			
Three or four weeks later we arranged to – she would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have and I was worried about it because we didn't have and it was any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. Q This was a time when there was intercourse? A Yes. That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. This was a time when there was intercourse? No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. To No, this's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A No. But it would have been likely early November of 15 94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evering. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday right probably. Q And a sirt your testimony that you picked her up at 12 A I mean if I – I looked at the same calendars that you were provided, you know, my daily schedule, and It would have happened. But I can go back and look again. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. Q but you looked at your calendar and you were unable to find out a precisedate? A No, I think it did. Q Do you remember what part of November? A No, I think it did. Q Do you remember what part of November? A No, I think it did. Q Do you remember what I was in early November? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely size precisely. Q hand six the first one under the live would have been in the evening. My gu			Q And when was the second time, the second time when	1	Q	described where apparently according to you there
remember the month when that occurred? 13 would come out of her house, stand on the corner of 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. 19th went back to my house. My wife and son were out of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have — I didn't have any protection and she didn't have any protection and she didn't have any protection and she didn't have hard protection. She said not to worry, 21 that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. 20 This was a time when there was intercourse? 21 A Yes. 22 Are you including that as part of the seven? 22 In the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 30 I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 31 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 32 O' This this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 33 O' I'm talking about — you already explained to me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 44 C No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want to me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 45 O No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 31 A That's correct. 32 O This was a time when this occurred? 33 O I'm talking about — you already explained to me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 44 O No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 34 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 35 O now what mont are we talking about. My was a provinced and we kissed. 36 O now what mont are we talking about. My was a provinced and we kissed. 37 O No, that's was in November? 38 I think I told you before, I did tell you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was in early November,		11	there was any type of sexual contact?	1		described where apparently according to you are the first course intercourse exchange do you
14 19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car. 15 We went back to my house. My wife and son were out of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we led didn't have - I didn't have any protection and she didn't have - I didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. 20 O This was a time when there was intercourse? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 23 Q That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 24 A Yes. 25 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 26 I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 27 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 28 Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 29 A No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 30 A That's correct. 31 A No, I couldn't determine it but Q But you believe this happened in November? 31 A No, I think I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 31 A No, But it would have been likely early November of 194. A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 32 Q I that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? 33 Q I that's the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 34 A No, But it would have been likely early November of 194. A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely a first time with 195 and 195 a	١	12	A Three or four weeks later we arranged to she			was the first sexual intercourse exchange, do you
15 We wen't back to my house. My wife and son were out of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have — I didn't have any protection She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. 20 This was a time when there was intercourse? 23	- [13	would come out of her house, stand on the corner of	- 1	٠.	
15 We went back to my house. My wife and son were out 16 for town. And we spent time together in the living 17 room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we 19 didn't have — I didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, 20 that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. 20 This was a time when there was intercourse? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 26 Are you including that as part of the seven? 27 150 1 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 28 A Yes. 29 The talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 40 No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 11 A That's correct. 20 Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? 41 A No. But it would have been likely early November of 194. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 42 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 43 Yes. It would have been likely early November of 194. Could have been likely early November of 195. So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 44 Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 29 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 20 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 20 And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 150 A I may have been like time. 150 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 152 A Not dying but very ill. 153 A Not dying but very ill. 154 A I may be able to answer that nore precisely. 29 When you ado the about and look again. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it reoult and look again.		14	19th and Mineral. I came by. She got in my car.	1		•
of town. And we spent time together in the living room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have — I didn't have any protection and she didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kiss anymore because of some operation she had had. Q This was a time when there was intercourse? A Yes. D A re you including that as part of the seven? 150 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. Q I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. Q No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A That's correct. Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been likely early November of yes. Could have been likely early November of yes. Could have been in the evening, My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Well, probably, probably in Behesda, Maryland vising her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. A Not dying but very ill.			We went back to my house. My wife and son were out		Ç	When you say guessing
room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have — I didn't have any protection and she didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. 23 Q This was a time when there was intercourse? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 26 That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 27 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 28 Q I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 29 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want to sak me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. 20 But you looked at your calendar and you were unable to find out a precise date? 20 Pin talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 3 Q I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 4 No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want to sak me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. 4 No, I couldn't tell from that to pick out exactly when I thought it would have happened. But I can go back and look again. 4 The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. 5 Usu tyou looked at your calendar and you were unable to find out a precise date? 15 D 1 A No, I couldn't defermine it but — O D you remember where were 1 to find out a precised. 4 D No, I think I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 9 I think it did. 10 D No I trimk I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 9 I understand that. But what I want to was the rhouse and we kissed. 10 Q I understand that. But what I want was was your wife on that day? 11 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely size on a weekend l	١		of town. And we spent time together in the living	16		I mean if I I looked at the same calendars that
intercourse. And I was worried about it because we didn't have — I didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. 2 This was a time when there was intercourse? 2 A Yes. 2 Are you including that as part of the seven? 2 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 3 Q I'm talking about — you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 4 No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 6 No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 1 A That's correct. 2 Q Is that correct? 3 A No. But it would have been later, earlier, whatever. 4 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 9 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 2 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 2 A Probably very lime of the seven? 2 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 2 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 3 O Which one do you think it was? 4 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 5 A Not dying but very ill.	1		room, watched TV and then kissed and eventually had	17		you were provided, you know, my daily schedule, and
didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. This was a time when there was intercourse? A Yes. A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. A No, this was prior to the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A That's correct. Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A Not dying but very ill.			intercourse. And I was worried about it because we	18		I couldn't tell from that to pick out exactly when I
didn't have any protection. She said not to worry, that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to ask me about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to show about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to show about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to show about it, I may be able to answer that more precisely. The next time we meet if you want to find out a precise date? The next time we meet if you want to find out a precise date? The next time we meet if you want to find out a precisely. The next time we meet if you want to find out a precisely. The next time we meet if you want to find out a precisely. The next time we meet if you want it but— The next time we meet in tout— The next time we meet in tout— The next time w			didn't have I didn't have any protection and she	19		thought it would have happened. But I can go back
that she couldn't have kids anymore because of some operation she had had. 2			didn't have any protection. She said not to worry,	20	}	and look again.
22 operation she had had. 23 Q This was a time when there was intercourse? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 26 That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 27 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 28 Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 29 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 20 Q Do, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with 29 Marilyn Figueroa? 20 A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 21 Q Do you remember the date when that occurred? 22 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 23 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 24 A Yes. 25 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 26 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 27 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at			that abo couldn't have kids anymore because of some			The next time we meet if you want to ask me
23 Q This was a time when there was intercourse? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 26 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 27 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 28 Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 29 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 30 Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 4 A No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 4 A That's correct. 4 Q Do you recall the time when that occurred? 5 A No. I think I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 9 Q I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall if it was in early November, mid November, late November? 10 A No. But it would have been later, earlier, whatever. 11 A No. But it would have been later, earlier, whatever. 12 Q But you do recall that it was in early November? 13 A I think I told, you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 10 Q I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall if it was in early November? 11 A No. But it would have been later, earlier, whatever. 12 Q But you do recall that it was in November? 13 Q But you do recall that it was in November? 14 A No. But it would have been later, earlier, whatever. 15 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 16 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely size. 17 A Yes. 18 Q And on the day when this incident occurred, where was your wife on that day? 18 Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother was dying at the time. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Ye			and site committee had had			about it, I may be able to answer that more
24 A Yes. 25 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 26 1 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that 2 happened. 3 Q I'm talking about – you already explained to me 4 there were 10 to 12 times. 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want 6 me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 7 Q No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know 8 specifically. So this is the time when you had 9 intercourse for the first time with 10 Marilyn Figueroa? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that 13 occurred? 14 A No. But it would have been likely early November of 15 94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 16 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 17 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely 18 sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess 21 is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 22 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 24 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 25 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 24 Q But you looked at your calendar and you were unable to find out a precise date? 26 Q But you looked at your calendar? 28 A No, I couldn't determine it but – 29 Q But you believe this happened in November? 3 A I think it did. 4 Q Do you remember what part of November? 4 A No. I think I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 9 Q I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall if it was in early November? 14 A No, I don't recall. 15 Q But you do recall that it was in November? 16 Q And this was in November? 17 A Yes. 18 Q And on the day when this incident occurred, where was your wife on that day? 19 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 20 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 21 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'cloc			O This was a time when there was interchurse?			
25 Q Are you including that as part of the seven? 150 1 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that 2 happened. 3 Q I'm talking about you already explained to me 4 there were 10 to 12 times. 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want 6 me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 7 Q No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know 8 specifically. So this is the time when you had 9 intercourse for the first time with 10 Marilyn Figueroa? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that 13 occurred? 14 A No. But it would have been likely early November of 15 '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 16 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 17 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely 18 sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess 21 is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 22 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 24 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 25 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at					4	O But you looked at your calendar and you were unable
150 152 1 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 2 A probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 2 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 3 Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 4 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 6 Mo, I think it did. 9 Q Do you remember what part of November? A No. I think I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 9 Q I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall if it was in early November, mid November, late November? 11 A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 12 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 13 A I think it did. 9 Q I understand that. But what I was at her house and we kissed. 14 A No. I outhink I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 15 A No. I think I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 16 Q I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall that it was in November? 17 A No. I don't recall. 18 Q But you do recall that it was in November? 19 A No. I think I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 19 Q I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall that it was in November? 10 A No. I think I told you before, I did tell you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 10 Q I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall that it was in						to find out a precise date?
1 A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that happened. 2 A No, 1 times. 3 Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. 4 That's the first one, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? 14 A No. But it would have been lakely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 15 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 16 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 21 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 22 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 23 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at		25	450			
happened. Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. Q No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A That's correct. Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. D O you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at						A > 1 11 1/2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
happened. Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. Q No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A That's correct. Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at)	1	A That's the first one, yeah, the first one that			A No, I couldn't determine it but
13 Q I'm talking about you already explained to me there were 10 to 12 times. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. Q No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A That's correct. Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at		1	happened.			
there were 10 to 12 times. A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A That's correct. Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. G So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. D Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A Not dying but very ill.			O I'm talking about you already explained to me	- 13	3	
5 A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. 7 Q No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? 10 A That's correct. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? 11 A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 12 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 13 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 14 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 15 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 16 A No. I think I told you before, I did ten you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 9 I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall that it was in November? 16 A No. I think I told you before, I did ten you before that I thought it was about three or four weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. 9 I understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall that it was in November? 12 A No, I don't recall. 13 Q But you do recall that it was in November? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And this was in November of 1994? 16 A Yes. 18 Delive. I don't know for a certainty, but I'm guessing that that's when it was. 16 Q And on the day when this incident occurred, where was your wife on that day? 18 Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. 19 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at		1 .	there were 10 to 12 times.	1	4	Q Do you remember what part of November:
me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that. No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? That's correct. It is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A Not dying but very ill.			A No, this was prior to the 10 to 12. So if you want			A No. I think I told you before, I did tell you
Weeks after the time that I was at her house and we kissed. No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A That's correct. It is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of 194. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A No, I don't recall. A No, I don't know for a certainty, but I'm guessing that that's when it was. A I believe. I don't know for a certainty, but I'm guessing that that's when it was. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother was dying at the time. A Which one do you think it was? A Not dying but very ill.			me to skip over those, I'm happy to do that.	1		before that I thought it was about three or four
specifically. So this is the time when you had intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? A That's correct. Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A Nan I delivere and only trecall if it was in early November, mid November, late November? A No, I don't recall. B U understand that. But what I want you to tell me is do you recall if it was in early November, mid November, late November? A No, I don't recall. A No, I don't recall. A I believe. I don't know for a certainty, but I'm guessing that that's when it was. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. A No. But it was in November? A No, I don't recall. A No I believe. I don't know for a certainty, but I'm guessing that that's when it was. A Yes. A Yes. Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. Well of the probably in the probably visiting her parents. A Not dying but very ill.			O No, that's fine, that's fine. I just want to know	1		weeks after the time that I was at her house and we
intercourse for the first time with Marilyn Figueroa? That's correct. Ithe cocurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A No, I don't recall. A No, I don't recall that it was in November? A No, I don't recall that it was in November? A No, I don't recall. A No, I don't recall. A No, I don't recall that it was in November? A No, I don't recall. A No, I don't recall that it was in November? A I believe. I don't know for a certainty, but I'm guessing that that's when it was. Q And this was in November of 1994? A Yes. Q And on the day when this incident occurred, where was your wife on that day? A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother was dying at the time. Q Which one do you think it was? A Not dying but very ill.		1	specifically. So this is the time when you had	1	8	
10 Marilyn Figueroa? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? 13 occurred? 14 A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 16 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 17 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 21 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 22 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 23 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at			intercourse for the first time with	- 1	9	Q I understand that. But what I want you to tell me
11 A That's correct. 12 Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? 14 A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 16 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 17 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 21 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 22 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 23 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at		1		1	10	is do you recall if it was in early November, mid
12 Q Is that correct? Do you remember the date when that occurred? 14 A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 16 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 17 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 18 sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 21 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 22 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 23 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at				1	11	November, late November?
occurred? A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. O So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. O Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. O And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. O And is it your testimony that you picked her up at O But you do recall that it was in November. A I believe. I don't know for a certainty, but I'm guessing that that's when it was. O And this was in November of 1994? A Yes. O And on the day when this incident occurred, where was your wife on that day? A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother was dying at the time. O Which one do you think it was? A Not dying but very ill.			O Is that correct? Do you remember the date when th	at	12	
A No. But it would have been likely early November of '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. O So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. O Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. O And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. O And is it your testimony that you picked her up at A I believe. I don't know for a certainty, but I'm guessing that that's when it was. O And this was in November of 1994? A Yes. O And on the day when this incident occurred, where was your wife on that day? A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. O Which one do you think it was? A Not dying but very ill.				1	13	Q But you do recall that it was in November?
15 '94. Could have been later, earlier, whatever. 16 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 17 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. 18 Sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 21 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 22 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 23 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 24 A Not dying but very ill. 25 A Not dying but very ill.			Δ No. But it would have been likely early November	of		A I believe. I don't know for a certainty, but I'm
16 Q So now what month are we talking about, Mayor? 17 A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely 18 sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess 21 is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 22 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to 23 your house? 24 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 25 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 16 Q And this was in November of 1994? A Yes. 18 Q And on the day when this incident occurred, where was your wife on that day? 20 A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. 24 Q Which one do you think it was? 25 A Not dying but very ill.					15	
A Probably November, but I'm not, you know, absolutely sure. Do you recall the time when this occurred? A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. A A Yes. Was your wife on that day? A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. A A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. Which one do you think it was? A Not dying but very ill.			O Community month are we talking about Mayor?			Q And this was in November of 1994?
sure. 18 Sure. 19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 21 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 22 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 23 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 18 Q And on the day when this incident occurred, where was your wife on that day? 20 A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. 24 Q Which one do you think it was? 25 A Not dying but very ill.			A D 17 1 November but I'm not you know absolu	ıtelv	1	
19 Q Do you recall the time when this occurred? 20 A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. 21 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? 22 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 23 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 24 A Not dying but very ill. 25 Was your wife on that day? 26 A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. 24 Q Which one do you think it was? 25 A Not dying but very ill.				· · · · ·		
A Yes. It would have been in the evening. My guess is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. O And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. O And is it your testimony that you picked her up at O A Well, probably, probably in Bethesda, Maryland visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. O Which one do you think it was? A Not dying but very ill.			sure.		1	was your wife on that day?
is on a weekend like Saturday night probably. Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to your house? A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 21 visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her grandmother's in Philadelphia because her grandmother was dying at the time. Q Which one do you think it was? A Not dying but very ill.					1	A Well probably probably in Bethesda, Maryland
22 Q And again, do you recall what time you arrived to 23 your house? 24 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 25 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 28 grandmother's in Philadelphia because her 29 grandmother was dying at the time. 20 Q Which one do you think it was? 21 A Not dying but very ill.		20				visiting her parents. Or she could have been at her
your house? 24 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 25 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 28 grandmother was dying at the time. 29 Q Which one do you think it was? 20 A Not dying but very ill.		21	is on a weekend like Saturday night probably.			grandmother's in Philadelphia hecause her
23 your house? 24 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 25 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 23 grandmother was dying at the time. 24 Q Which one do you think it was? 25 A Not dying but very ill.		22				
24 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock. 25 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 25 A Not dying but very ill.		2	3 your house?			
25 Q And is it your testimony that you picked her up at 25 A Not dying but very in.		. 1	4 A Probably early evening, maybe 8 o'clock.			•
			5 O And is it your testimony that you picked her up a	t	2	
						153

		,	CHOIL O
1	Q How long was your wife gone?		Q Mitchell Field. You don't know the time when she
2	A Probably just one night or two, whatever for sure	2	left?
3	whatever night we got together.	3	A No.
4	Q When did she come back?	4	Q Morning, afternoon, night?
5	A 1'm not sure, but the next day or the day after. It	5	A Well, most flights to D.C., well, they're anytime of
6	wouldn't have mattered which day it was because	6	day actually, but it could be morning, noon or
7	Q Well, I would like you to tell me if you know when	7	night.
8	she came back.	8	Q You don't remember?
9	A I don't.	9	A 1 don't remember the time. Thank you.
10	Q How long was she gone?	10	Q Do you know what time she returned?
11	A Probably just a day or two.	11	A I don't.
12	Q And what time did she leave?	12	Q Do you know who picked her up at the airport?
13	A 1 don't know. Probably sometime the day of the	13	A Probably me.
14	evening that we got together.	14	Q Do you know what time you picked her up from the
15	Q When did you learn that your wife was going to be	15	airport?
16	out of the house for that particular evening?	16	A No. I mean there's been enough times when I've
17	A I'm not sure. You know, we do share each other's	17	picked her up at the airport or dropped her off. I
18	schedules with each other, so I'm sure I knew about	18	can't pin it down to this particular occasion.
19	it long enough in advance to share it with Marilyn.	19	Q Do you know if she arrived at noon, night, dinner
20	Q Do you know when she returned from wherever she	20	time?
21	went?	21	A If she came on a Sunday, it would have probably beem
22	A No.	22	in the evening. I can't be sure. I mean I'd just
23	Q You think she may have been in Maryland or perhaps	23	be guessing.
24	in Philadelphia?	24	Q Did you have dinner with your wife that evening when
25	A Correct.	25	she returned the following day as you claim?
1			~ i ~ · ·
	154	1	156
1		1	
1 2	Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went?	1 2	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure
2	Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew.	2	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did.
3	Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her	2 3	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you?
2 3 4	Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very	2 3 4	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5	Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often.	2 3 4 5	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the
2 3 4 5 6	Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to	2 3 4 5 6	 A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but occasionally because of her job is executive director of Citizens for a Better Environment. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house. Q Do you know what time you called her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but occasionally because of her job is executive director of Citizens for a Better Environment. Q I understand. But what I want to know, do you know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house. Q Do you know what time you called her? A Probably in the afternoon, or early in the evening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but occasionally because of her job is executive director of Citizens for a Better Environment. Q I understand. But what I want to know, do you know with specificity how she got to the airport? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house. Q Do you know what time you called her? A Probably in the afternoon, or early in the evening. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but occasionally because of her job is executive director of Citizens for a Better Environment. Q I understand. But what I want to know, do you know with specificity how she got to the airport? A I'm not sure in that particular instance, but the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house. Q Do you know what time you called her? A Probably in the afternoon, or early in the evening. I don't remember. Q How soon did you call Marilyn after your wife left?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but occasionally because of her job is executive director of Citizens for a Better Environment. Q I understand. But what I want to know, do you know with specificity how she got to the airport? A I'm not sure in that particular instance, but the most likely thing was that I drove her. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house. Q Do you know what time you called her? A Probably in the afternoon, or early in the evening. I don't remember. Q How soon did you call Marilyn after your wife left? A I have no idea. I'd just be guessing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but occasionally because of her job is executive director of Citizens for a Better Environment. Q I understand. But what I want to know, do you know with specificity how she got to the airport? A I'm not sure in that particular instance, but the most likely thing was that I drove her. Q What time did you get to the airport? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house. Q Do you know what time you called her? A Probably in the afternoon, or early in the evening. I don't remember. Q How soon did you call Marilyn after your wife left? A I have no idea. I'd just be guessing. Q Do you recall — let's go to the first time when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but occasionally because of her job is executive director of Citizens for a Better Environment. Q I understand. But what I want to know, do you know with specificity how she got to the airport? A I'm not sure in that particular instance, but the most likely thing was that I drove her. Q What time did you get to the airport? A I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house. Q Do you know what time you called her? A Probably in the afternoon, or early in the evening. I don't remember. Q How soon did you call Marilyn after your wife left? A I have no idea. I'd just be guessing. Q Do you recall — let's go to the first time when you took Marilyn to your home. Do you recall at what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q How did she get to either place, wherever she went? A Probably flew. Q Who took her A Occasionally she's taken the train but not very often. Q I'm talking about that particular day. I want to know. A Most likely by plane. Q Do you know how she got to the airport, Milwaukee airport I suspect? A Well, probably I dropped her off. Q When you say probably, do you remember if you did? A No. Q If you did A She traveled, she would travel not real often, but occasionally because of her job is executive director of Citizens for a Better Environment. Q I understand. But what I want to know, do you know with specificity how she got to the airport? A I'm not sure in that particular instance, but the most likely thing was that I drove her. Q What time did you get to the airport? A I don't know. Q Which airport did she fly out of? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Well, if she came back before dinner time, I'm sure I did. Q Did you? A I don't know. Q Let's go back to the day when you claim you had the first intercourse encounter with Marilyn Figueroa. How did it happen that you picked her up at her home? A I'm not sure, but I would guess that perhaps there was some reason we couldn't go to her house. You know, maybe somebody was there. Q How did she know where you were going to pick her up? A Well, we talked on the phone before and arranged it. Q Where did you call her from? A Probably my house to her house. Q Do you know what time you called her? A Probably in the afternoon, or early in the evening. I don't remember. Q How soon did you call Marilyn after your wife left? A I have no idea. I'd just be guessing. Q Do you recall — let's go to the first time when you took Marilyn to your home. Do you recall at what time you got to your home the first time?

5

that, so it had to be, you know, after dark. Probably I'd say a guess, a pretty good guess would maybe be 8 o'clock, something like that, not real

- Q How did she know you were going to have contact with her?
- A What do you mean by contact?
- Q Excuse me. How did you know that -- did you pick her up?
- A 1 drove my car and she was on the northeast corner of 19th and Mineral. We drove back to my house, drove in the driveway to the back, came in the back
- door and we were there.
- Q Had you made contact with her before --
- A Yes.
- O -- you picked her up?
- A We arranged to meet.
- Q How did that happen? 8
- A By telephone I would assume.
- Q You called her?
- A Yeah. 1
- Q Where did you call her to? 2
- A 1 called her from my house to her house.
- O What time did you call her that first time?
- A Well, I would assume sometime earlier in the day.

- call, you know, a few hours before I came over. But
- 2 before that there would have been general discussion 3
 - about when, sometime when we can get together let's get together.
- Q The general discussions that you were talking about, 6 when did they occur?
- 7 A Probably over the three or four weeks between the 8 time we were together and kissed and when we got 9 together at my house.
- 10 Q Where did you have these general discussions?
- 11 A I would say mostly on the phone. We were a little
- 12 reluctant to talk about it at the office. Somebody 13
 - could overhear what we were saying.
- 14 Q You were concerned about that?
- 15 A I was, no question about it.
- 16 Q How many phone calls did you have with Marilyn to
- 17 arrange a time to come to see you at home or meet 18 with you at home?
- 19 A I don't know. Probably one or two. Not a lot.
- 20 Q When was the first phone call?
- 21 A I don't know.
- 22 Q Do you remember the month when this phone call
- 23
- 24 A Well, it would have had to have been in October,
- 25 November.

160

- Q About what time, do you know? 1
- A 1 don't know.
- Q In relation to the time you picked her up, do you 3 remember what time it would have been?
- 5 A No.
- 6 O Was it the afternoon, the morning, night, late 7 afternoon?
- A I think the afternoon would probably be more likely 8 9 than the morning.
- 10 O About what time?
- A I don't know. Late afternoon, early evening. 11
- Q And you called her from your house? 12
- 13 A Correct.
- Q Was this during the weekday or the weekend? 14
- A Probably -- I mean we probably talked about it at 15 some point. There was discussion about wanting to
- 16 get together from both sides. How do you arrange 17
- it? Usually it doesn't happen just, you know, one 18
- conversation. It happens over time. 19
- Q That's what I want to find out. When did you 20 21 discuss the idea of getting together with
- Marilyn Figueroa the first time? And I'm talking 22
- 23 about the first time when apparently she was at your house for the first time. 24
- A Yeah. I would assume that ultimately it was a phone 159

- 1 Q Of 1994?
- A '94. 2
- Q Was it early October?
- 4 A I don't think so, no.
- 5 O Mid October?
- 6 A There was a, there wasn't a lot of discussion right 7 after the first time we were together.
- 8 Q I understand, Mr. Norquist. I just want to know
- 9 when you actually called Marilyn.
- 10 A 1 don't know that.
- 11 O You don't remember the first call when it happened?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Do you recall what you discussed with Marilyn?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q Do you recall where did you call her, to her house 16 or work?
- 17 A Usually to her house.
- 18 O In this particular first phone call where was the 19
- call made to?
- 20 A I would think to her house, but I don't know for 21
- 22 Q All right. What about - and where were you calling
- 23 her from, the first phone call that you made?
- 24 A Probably from my house.
 - Q You don't remember exactly?

1	The state of the s		
l .	A 1 really don't. I mean I remember what I've already	1	Q You wanted to keep it secret?
2	told you. That's about it.	2	A Correct.
3	Q What about the second call? When did you call her	3	Q During the first call did you call from your house I
4	for a second time?	4	believe you testified?
5	A Well, in relation to this particular incident	5	A lt's my belief that I did. It's likely that I did.
6	Q Correct.	6	I don't know for sure.
7	A Probably a few hours before we met.	7	Q During the first call when you called from your
8	Q Do you remember exactly the date when you called her	8	house, was anybody home?
9	the second time?	9	A I don't I think so but I'm not sure. I mean
10	A No. If I did, I could tell you the date that it	10	sometimes she was home and sometimes she wasn't
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11	
111	happened.	1	home.
12	Q Do you remember the month when the second call would	12	Q The day you called for the first time
13	have taken place?	13	A Just like anybody else.
14	A It is likely to have been November.	14	Q The day when you called for the first time, was your
15	Q Okay.	15	wife home? I'm talking the first phone call you
16	A Of '94.	16	made.
17	Q Was it in November, early in November, mid November,	17	A Probably not.
18	late November?	18	Q Do you know where she was?
19	A 1 really, I'm not sure. I mean you're talking about	19	A No.
20	what is now seven years ago and it's difficult to	20	Q At that time —
21	reconstruct. If we went maybe I can give you an	21	A Could have been at work. I don't know.
22	idea of the context if we went to the next, it might	22	Q Where did she work at that time?
23	be useful to you, go to the next one.	23	A Citizens for a Better Environment.
24	Q We'll get there. I just want to understand the	24	Q Do you know what her schedule was at that time?
25	path.	25	A Oh
	162	1	164
1	A I mean to understand this.	1	MR. PINES: I'm going to object to
2	Q The first call you believe occurred in October, the	2	this question. To the extent that this
3	second in November, is that correct?	3	
١×	become mirrorement, as a minimum to the contract.		
lΔ	A Correct	4	question asks for information that was
4 5	A Correct. O And when you called her the second time where did	4 5	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, 1'm
5	Q And when you called her the second time, where did	5	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital
5 6	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call?	1	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer.
5	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call?A l called her house l assume.	5 6 7	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her
5 6 7 8	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call?A 1 called her house I assume.Q What number did you call?	5 6 7 8	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to
5 6 7 8 9	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A 1 called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A 1 don't remember the number. 	5 6 7 8 9	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that.
5 6 7 8 9	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? 	5 6 7 8 9	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you
5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. 	5 6 7 8 9 10	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. A Well, it could have been this time. A few times I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 18 19	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah. Q Was there a specific pay phone that you used?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. A Well, it could have been this time. A few times I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah. Q Was there a specific pay phone that you used?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. A Well, it could have been this time. A few times I called on a pay phone because I didn't want to call from my home phone.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 18 19	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah. Q Was there a specific pay phone that you used? A Yeah. There's a pay phone near the public housing
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. A Well, it could have been this time. A few times I called on a pay phone because I didn't want to call from my home phone. Q Why is that?	5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 160 175 185 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 19	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah. Q Was there a specific pay phone that you used? A Yeah. There's a pay phone near the public housing at 27th and National.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. A Well, it could have been this time. A few times I called on a pay phone because I didn't want to call from my home phone. Q Why is that? A Because I didn't want to talk with her when my wife	5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 186 19 20 22 22	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah. Was there a specific pay phone that you used? Yeah. There's a pay phone near the public housing at 27th and National. Was that the telephone booth or the telephone that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. A Well, it could have been this time. A few times I called on a pay phone because I didn't want to call from my home phone. Q Why is that? A Because I didn't want to talk with her when my wife and son were home with me.	5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 160 17 18 19 20 22 22 22	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah. Q Was there a specific pay phone that you used? A Yeah. There's a pay phone near the public housing at 27th and National. Q Was that the telephone booth or the telephone that you usually used to call Marilyn?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. A Well, it could have been this time. A few times I called on a pay phone because I didn't want to call from my home phone. Q Why is that? A Because I didn't want to talk with her when my wife and son were home with me. Q Did you call	5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 18 19 20 22 22 22 22 22	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah. Was there a specific pay phone that you used? A Yeah. There's a pay phone near the public housing at 27th and National. Was that the telephone booth or the telephone that you usually used to call Marilyn? A Well, I don't know about usually. Maybe three or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And when you called her the second time, where did you call? A I called her house I assume. Q What number did you call? A I don't remember the number. Q And where did you call from? A My house. Q And did you A I think I did. I'm not positive, but I'm assuming I did. Q What time of the day did you call the second time? A Sometimes I would a few times Q I'm talking about this time. A Well, it could have been this time. A few times I called on a pay phone because I didn't want to call from my home phone. Q Why is that? A Because I didn't want to talk with her when my wife and son were home with me.	5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 160 17 18 19 20 22 22 22	provided by Susan Mudd to Mayor Norquist, I'm objecting to it as invading the marital privilege and am directing him not to answer. If he has independent knowledge of her schedule, then I don't have an objection to that. Q The time when you called for the first time, do you recall when your wife got home? A No. Q What about the second time? Was your did you call from your house? A I really, I don't have a memory of this. I'd just be guessing. Q You testified that you called from some pay phone? A Sometimes, yeah. Q Was there a specific pay phone that you used? A Yeah. There's a pay phone near the public housing at 27th and National. Q Was that the telephone booth or the telephone that you usually used to call Marilyn? A Well, I don't know about usually. Maybe three or

5

6

7

٠	
_	Any other phone, telephone public phone that you
O	Any other phone, telephone public phone duty jour
•	· · ·
	used?
	useu:

- A Not that I can think of.
- Q You testified that you wanted to keep the sexual exchange with Marilyn Figueroa secret; is that correct?
- A Correct.
- Q Did you ever tell Marilyn Figueroa that you wanted to keep it secret?
- A We didn't really discuss that. I think it was just assumed.
- Q Well, my question is did you ever tell her that you 2 wanted to keep it secret? 3
- A I don't remember specifically telling her that. 4
- Q Did you convey the message to her that you wanted to 5 make sure that this would be secret? 6
- A 1'm not sure I conveyed it. 1 think it was simply 7 understood. 8
- Q You believe she knew that you wanted to keep it 9 0!
- A 1 think she wanted to keep it secret as well. 21
- Q Right. I'm talking right now about you. 22
- 23 A Right.
- Q What specific incidents or what do you believe led 24 you to conclude that Marilyn wanted to keep it 25

- discuss getting together, what exactly did you
- discuss during the first phone call with Marilyn? 2 A I don't -- I don't really remember in detail, but I 3
 - know that she expressed a desire to be alone with me and I expressed a desire to be alone with her. I think there was a lot of nervousness that you would

expect at the beginning of a relationship.

- Q What exactly did you tell her as far as your desire 8 to be alone with her? Let's talk about the first 9 phone call. What exactly did you tell Marilyn with 10 11 respect to that?
- A Well, I don't remember exactly what was said on the 12 phone, but the first time we sat together --13
- Q Let's talk about the first phone call. What, if 14 15 anything, did you --
- A I don't remember. I mean I can tell you what we 16 said when we were sitting at her house the first 17 18
- 19 Q Well, we'll get there.
- 20 A Okay.
- Q What about the second phone call, what, if anything, 21 did you say? 22
- A I really think the phone call was probably pretty 23 24 terse, pretty quick.
- Q Do you remember anything of what you said? 25
- secret? What is it that she did or what is it that
- 1 you saw that led you to believe that Marilyn wanted 2 to keep it secret? 3
 - A Well, she wanted to keep it secret from her sister,
- 4 her sisters, for example. At one point she told me 5
- that her sister suspected that there might be 6
- something going on. And she seemed to be worried .7
- about that, so -- and the fact that as far as l 8
- knew, nobody knew about it, even, you know, some of 9
- her best friends. 10
- Q But you were convinced that she knew you wanted to 11 keep it secret as well? 12
- A 1 think so, yes. 13
- Q And I suspect you kept it secret all the way until 14 January of the year 2000? 15
- A 1 did, yeah. 16
- Q And that's the way you wanted it to be? 17
- A Yes, I did. 18

23

- Q Now, you have told me that you made two phone calls 19
- to Marilyn Figueroa before she ever appeared at your 20 house for sexual purposes; is that correct? 21
- A It's not correct. I don't know that either of us 22
 - expected that we would be having intercourse when we
- made that, what I guess you'd call a date. 24 Q Well, during those two phone calls that you made to 25 167

- A Do you want -- I'm guessing, I don't know the exact 1 words, but something to the effect of does 7:30 2
- sound okay or whatever the time, 8 o'clock, does it 3 sound all right? Should I pick you up at your 4
- house? No. I'll come down to the corner because 5 I'm worried about a snoopy neighbor. 6
- Q This is something you believe was exchanged? 7
- A Yeah. And it wouldn't have been a very long 8 conversation. It would have been pretty short. 9 lust the time, the place. 10
- Q And when did this exchange occur, during the first 11 phone call or the second phone call? 12
- A Well, it would have been the phone call before we 13 got together, whenever that was. So from your 14 definition it would be the second phone call. 15
- Q Who suggested to meet first, you? 16
- A I'm not sure. I mean I think Marilyn had a number 17 of times when we met she was the one who was anxious 18
- to have it. I'm not saying I was never the one who 19
- initiated it, but I'd say it was fairly evenhanded. 20
- Q The first phone calls that you made, those two phone 21 calls were made by you; correct? 22
- A Typically --23
- Q Before the intercourse? 24
- 25 A Yes.

14		Deposition of JOHN O. N	UKC	4UI	ST (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 9
1	Q	And now the day you decided to pick her up, where	1		intercourse?
2		exactly did you pick her up?	2		Correct.
3		MR. PINES: When?	3		On that day did you work?
4		MR. ARELLANO: Where.	4		No. I think it was a Saturday.
5	Α	Where? On the northeast corner of 19th and Mineral.	5	_	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
6	Q	And what were you driving?	6		It was a Saturday? I think so.
7	Α	A Chevrolet Nova, 1989 Chevrolet Nova.	7		
8	Q	And did you come directly from your house?	i .	Ų	Was that the time when your wife was in Philadelphia
9	À	Yes.	8		or Maryland?
10		And what time did you leave your house?	9		Correct, correct.
11	Ā	Probably about an hour and a half and a l	10		And how long were you at your house that first time?
12	• •	Probably about an hour and a half or two hours	11	Α	l would say about two hours.
13		later. You mean leave the house when we were done	12		When you arrived at your house, what did you do?
14	Λ	at our house or are you talking about	13	Α	We kissed, we watched TV, we had intercourse and we
15	Λ	No, when you went to pick her up.	14		took a shower together. And then she got dressed, I
16	^	When I went oh. Well, assuming that it was	15		got dressed and we drove home, and we went north on
		something in the vicinity of 8 o'clock, it's a five	16		South 26th to Mineral and then Mineral to 19th. And
17	^	minute trip to the -	17		then I dropped her off in front of her house and she
18	Ų	Do you remember exactly when you left your house?	18		went in her house.
19	А	No.	19	0	Which house are we talking about?
20	Q	Do you believe it was around 8 o'clock?	20		The one on 19th between Mineral and National.
21	Α	That's my best guess, and I want to emphasize it was	21		How long did you watch TV that evening?
22		a guess.	22		Oh, I don't know. Maybe half hour, 45 minutes.
23	Q	And again, as I understand, you don't remember the	23		
24		day when that occurred?	24	Δ	And did anything happen during those 45 minutes?
25	Α	No. Other than that it was probably three or four	25		Yes. We hugged and kissed.
		170	23	V	What were you watching during those 45 minutes? 172
1		wooks often the initial action to			112
2	Λ	weeks after the initial visit to her house.	1	Α	Whatever was on TV.
3	Ų	Now we're talking about what month?	2	Q	Do you remember what was on TV that day?
1		MR. PINES: How many times are we	3	Α	No. It was some sitcom or something like that.
5	Δ	going to ask the same question here?	4		You don't remember specifically what was on TV?
6	^	November.	5		No. It wasn't like a taped movie or anything.
7		MR. PINES: I'm going to object to	6		So you watched television for 45 minutes, you hugged
0		this as beginning to be abusive and harassing.	7		and kissed. Tell me exactly what did you do
0		You've asked that question at least five	8		immediately after you arrived to the house as far as
9	^	times, sir.	9		kissing and hugging?
10	Q	•	10	Α	Well, I think we probably looked at each other and,
11	Α	I would say that it was probably in November.	11		you know, talked for awhile and then kissed and then
12	Q	You picked her up and then where did you go?	12		hugged, and eventually we had intercourse.
13	А	To my house.	13	0	Did you kiss her first or did she kiss you first?
14	Q	Which route did you take?	14		I think it was pretty much a mutual kiss.
15	Α	From 19th and Mineral we turned right on Mineral,	15		
16		went south to Scott, turned right on Scott, went to	16		The two of you exactly at the same time?
17		26th, turned right on 26th and arrived halfway down	17	Γ	Well, it could have been one way or the other. I
18		the block is 1030 South 26th. That's where I live.	18		mean it was a kiss between two people wanting to
19	Q	On that day when you picked her up, how was Marilyn	1	^	kiss.
20	`	dressed? What did she have on?	19	Ų	Before you kissed did you have any physical contact?
21	Α	She was wearing blue jeans and some kind of blouse.	20		Did you touch her at all?
22	Q	What about you? What did you have?	21		Other than holding hands, no.
		Blue jeans and a sweatshirt.	22	Q	
	À		23	Α	I think I probably did once we got in the house we
23	Α				
23 24	Α	On the day when you picked her up, which as I	24		probably held hands. You know, it's it was, the
23	Α	On the day when you picked her up, which as I understand was the first time that led to			
23 24 25	A Q	On the day when you picked her up, which as I understand was the first time that led to 171	24		probably held hands. You know, it's it was, the
23 24 25	A Q	On the day when you picked her up, which as I understand was the first time that led to	24 25		probably held hands. You know, it's it was, the idea was to be alone. You have a feeling for each 173

other. You express that by looking at each other, by eventually holding each other, kissing, and then it eventually went on to intercourse.

- Q Well, before the intercourse for how long did you kiss? I mean how many kisses did you give each other?
- A Probably it was pretty much in the nature of one long kiss. It probably went on quite awhile.
- Q And did this happen while you were sitting?
- A Watching TV.
- Q Where were you sitting watching TV?
- A On the floor.
- Q You were sitting on the floor?
- A Yeah.
- Q And then from the kiss what was next? What happened next as far as contact?
- A Well, it's pretty much, you know, hugging and kissing and then taking her clothes off and then having sex.
- Q Who removed Marilyn's clothes?
- A 1 think we probably took our own clothes off.
- Q Both at the same time?
- A Yeah. I mean I might have unbuttoned a blouse or she might have unbuttoned -- well, I was wearing a sweatshirt, so she might have helped pull it off. I

174

don't know. But it wasn't one doing the other. Probably for the most part we removed our own clothes.

- Q Do you remember exactly who removed the clothes first, as opposed to just guessing because you keep guessing here?
- A Yeah, I'd be guessing. I really don't know. It wasn't a big part of it one way or the other. I mean we were kissing, hugging and then went on from there to the intercourse.
- 1 Q So she didn't help you to remove your clothes? You removed your clothes on your own?
- 3 A Well, she may very well have helped me remove my4 clothes.
- 5 Q But you don't know, you don't remember?
- 6 A No.

)

- 7 Q-You may have helped her remove her clothes, but you8 don't remember?
- 19 A Could be, but for the most part I think it was
- easier for her to remove her own clothes. It's a
- little faster.
- 22 Q Now, you stated that you were at the house for about

175

- 23 two hours?
- 24 A That's correct.
- 25 Q For how long did you have intercourse with

1 Marilyn Figueroa?

- A Five, 10 minutes.
- 3 Q And then immediately after you completed, what did 4 you do next?
- 5 A Took a shower.
- 6 Q At your house?
- 7 A Yeah, together.
- 8 Q And then how long did you last taking a shower?
- 9 A Ten minutes, five minutes, whatever, however long it takes to take a shower.
- 11 Q And then where did you go next?
- 12 A Got dressed, went north on 26th, east on Mineral and north on 19th and dropped her at her house.
- 14 Q At the doorway of her house?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q Was there a reason why you did not pick her up at
 17 her house since you were able to drop her at her
 18 house?
- 19 A Well, it -- I don't -- I'm not sure. I don't
- 20 exactly remember. Either we didn't either she
- 21 wasn't as worried about the snoopy neighbor or maybe
- 22 the lights were off where the snoopy neighbor was or
- 23 whatever. You know, I mean I don't know -- you'd
- have to ask her about the snoopy neighbor. I never
- 25 met the guy. But it was a concern when I picked her
 - 176
 - up. It didn't seem to be a big concern. It was more important that she wanted to just get home, I
- 3 guess

1

2

7

14

- When you were driving her home, did she ever tell you to drop her in the corner?
- 6 A No.
 - Q Did she object?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q You just went directly to her house?
- 10 A That's my memory. It's possible I dropped her at the corner, but I specifically remember her asking
- the corner, but I specifically remember her asking
 me to pick her up on the corner when I picked her
- up. But I do not have that memory of dropping her
 - off at the corner.
- 15 O When Marilyn went to --
- 16 A I mean it's late at night. Frankly, I think I might have been a little worried that I didn't want her to
- walk a half a block down to her house by herself.
- 19 Q Or inversely, you probably felt more comfortable 20 that it was dark, nobody would see you?
- 21 A Correct. That's a good point, yeah.
- Q All right. When you were with Marilyn at your home,did you disclose to Marilyn where your wife was?
- 24 A I don't think so. She didn't seem to be really anxious.

- Case Compless 1 Q That wasn't my question, sir. 2 A Okay. 3 Q Did you disclose --4 A No, no.
- Q -- where your wife was?
- A No, she didn't ask me and I don't think I disclosed 7 to her. I might have, but I don't remember doing 8
- 9 Q So you had 45 minutes of watching TV, what, 10 20 minutes of sex?
- 11 A Yeah.
- 12 Q Five minutes of shower and back home?
- 13 A Yeah. And you could add, add, you know, or subtract 14 five or 10 minutes from any of those activities.
- 15 I'd say it's roughly two hours that we were 16 together.
- 17 Q Let me just summarize it so your counsel doesn't get 18 a little bothered.
- A Okay. 19
- 20 Q As I understand, you arrived to the house, you went 21 straight to the couch or sit and watched TV.
- 22 A There might have been, you know, three, four, five 23 minutes when I might have, you know, shown her the
- 24 kitchen or the dining room or something like that
- 25 before we sat down on the couch. I probably said,
 - you know, here's -- it's a nice house. What do you think? Whatever.
- 3 Q Have you told me everything that you remember 4 happened at that time?
- 5 A Everything I can remember, I think so.
- 6 Q All right. You took her home about what time?
- 7 A Probably about 10, 10:30, something like that.
- 8 Q Do you remember Marilyn asking any questions about 9 your wife?
- 10 A No.

1

2

- 11 Q Raising any concerns about your wife's whereabouts?
- 12 A No. I think she assumed that my wife wasn't going 13
- 14 Q What leads you to believe that she assumed that?
- 15 A Well, I wouldn't have invited her over if my wife 16
- 17 Q You assumed that she assumed that she was not going 18 to be there?
- 19 A Yeah. She's a smart person. She could figure that 20
- 21 Q Now, this first encounter as you describe it, that
- 22 occurred after Marilyn Figueroa's sexual attack
- 23 incident?
- 24 A Well, it probably would have been several months 25

- Q How many months later?
- 2 A I'm not sure. I don't know the date of the — I 3 don't have that in my mind. There is a date, I 4 mean. You would know better than I.
 - Q Do you remember the month when the sexual assault -
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q -- incident occurred?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q When the sexual assault incident occurred, to your 10 knowledge, did you visit Marilyn at any place as a 11 result of that sexual assault?
- 12 A No, I didn't.
- 13 Q Then when was the very next time when you had any 14 type of sexual encounter with Marilyn Figueroa?
- 15 A While she was living at South 19th and Mineral there 16 were two, three times when I would visit her. It 17 basically went like this. I go for a run about 18 every three days in Mitchell Park. I would -- this 19 was when I used the pay phone, the times I used the 20 pay phone. I would call say, you know, it's 6:30 in 21 the morning or 6:15 in the morning. Is it a good 22 time to come over? If it was, she'd say come on
- 23 over. If it wasn't, then I wouldn't. 24 Q Let's talk specifically about the very next time 25 after the first -- hold on a second.

- 1 A I really wouldn't know. I don't know the date. 2
 - Q Hold on a second. Let me just remind you that the two of us can't speak at the same time.
 - A Okay, sorry.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Q Because she's taking our testimony, and I can see a little sign of struggle over there.

Can you tell me in relation to the first sexual encounter when the second sexual encounter occurred, if it did?

- 10 A You're talking about intercourse?
- 11 Q Correct.
- 12 A Okay. The intercourse would have been way off 13 into -- this one I have more specificity on because 14 I can tie it to a date that I actually know happened 15 in time.
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 A In October 5 the Brewers Stadium was being debated, 18 the time when George Petak voted to pass the stadium 19 bill and was then later on recalled from that. That 20
- was on October the 5th that that debate began, but 21 it went into the wee hours of the morning. And
- 22 October 6th Marilyn and I had tentatively arranged 23
- that I was going to go jogging in the middle of the 24 day like 12 to 1:30, whatever. We were going to get
- 25 together at her house. And this thing dragged on

3

Gase Compress till three in the morning. And I was up in Madison 1 for the vote and I didn't know whether I would be 2 able to make it at the 12 to 1:30 date. 3 I got home. I got a few hours sleep. I went 4 to the, I think it was the Wisconsin Regional 5 Planners Association, gave a presentation, got home, 6 got -- I was late to the, to her house, about a half 7

anyway, then --9 Q This would have been on October 6th? 10

A Yeah. Now, between that and the other time there 11 were times when I visited her house but we just 12

hour late. She was surprised that I was late, but

13 Q I know. We'll get there. That's what I want you to 14 do. What I want you to do --15

16

8

Q -- after we put all these political debates out, 17 let's talk about October 6th. 18

19 A All right.

Q Did you have any type of sexual intercourse with 20 Marilyn Figueroa on October 6th? 21

A On October 6th she greeted me at the door, came 22 23

Q The question is did you? 24

25 A Yes.

1

182

Q And we're talking about October 6th of what year?

A Of 1995.

2 Q So that would have been several months after the 3 first encounter where sexual intercourse occurred? 4

A Yeah, almost a year, yeah.

5. Q Is that right? Do you recall at what time you got 6 to her home? 7

8 A 12:30.

9 O What?

A 12:45. 10

Q 12:30, 45 --11

12 A Afternoon.

O Noon? 13

A Yeah, just after noon. 14

Q And you have placed the first incident sometime in 15 November of 1994? 16

A That's my best guess. I'm not as precise on that as 17 I am on this one. 18

Q And between November of 1994 and October 6th of 19 1995, was there any type of sexual contact which did 20 not include intercourse? 21

22 A Yes.

Q Tell me, in relation to November of 1994, when was 23 the very next time that you made any type of sexual 24 contact with Marilyn Figueroa? 25

A I can't say with specificity, but my guess would be in the winter, I remember it being snow covered, so

in the winter of '95 l called to see if it was okay to come over. We kissed on her couch. It was very

4 early in the morning before her kids would wake up. 5

And then we kissed for awhile and then I left and 6 went jogging again. And that happened three times, 7

or I think it happened three times, might have 8

happened two times, might have happened four times, 9

10 but I'd say three times.

O Well, let's start with the first time, and I'm 11 talking about times when you had sexual exchanges or 12 contact, physical contact of a sexual nature. 13

A Well, kissing --14

Q Hold on a second, sir. You've got to let me finish 15 16 my question.

17 A Okay, I'm sorry.

Q Whenever you had any type of physical contact of a 18

romantic or sexual nature, right after November of 19 1994 after the first intercourse incident, do you

20 recall the month when the very next sexual contact 21

would have occurred? 22

A No. But it would have been sometime I believe in 23

the winter, so January, February, maybe March. 24

25 Q Of 19 -- of 1995?

184

A Of 1995. 1 Q You can't hide from the camera.

2 A No, no. I'm not trying to. I just -- this chair 3 4 is --

Q We've got you on candid camera here. 5

A Is there a chair that doesn't have this leaning 6 back? Can you find one? Because it's not very 7 comfortable. 8

Q So the very next contact that you remember would 9 have been sometime in January of, February of 1995? 10

11

Q And do you remember when was the second contact 12 which did not lead to intercourse? You mentioned 13 that there were three contacts? 14

A Yeah. It would have been either another in the 15 winter or another in the spring, maybe in the early 1.6 17 summer.

 $18 \times Q$ So there's one in the winter, one in the spring, one in the summer, okay. And did --19

A And these are guesses, not precise, you know, I'm 20 not -- I don't have an exact time. 21

Q l understand. With respect to the very first 22

contact that you had with Marilyn Figueroa in the 23 winter --

24 25 A Uh-huh.

_			The state of the s			OT (TOE: II) CTOTOE
- 1			- do you recall if it was during a week, weekday,		Q	Showed you her breasts. You've got to say yes
-	2	١	weekend?	2		because she's got
١	3	A I	It would have been on a weekday morning.	3	A	Yes, yes.
İ	4	Q I	Do you remember	4	Q	Anything else?
- 1	5	A 1	l don't remember which day but I – in all three	5	Α	No, not really. We didn't you know, it was
	6		cases it would have been on a weekday morning.	6		not I mean it was really kind of a risky thing to
١	7		Do you recall how you happened to come to the house?	7		do anyway. Neither we shouldn't have done
- 1	8		By running.	8		anything, but I mean we didn't want to do anything
-	9		You just knocked unannounced?	9		further because we didn't want her kids to wake up
	10	-	No, no. I'd call first and ask if it was a good	10		and come down and find us there.
	11		time to come.	11	O	ls that something you suggested?
-	12		Where did you call from?	12		l don't remember talking about it much. It was just
1	13		Pay phone.	13	,,	sort of understood we didn't want that to happen. I
	14		Which pay phone?	14		• • •
		-	27th and National Avenue.	15	\cap	know I didn't want it to happen.
	15			16		Did you have some coffee while you were there?
	16	-	It was what time is it? What time was it?			Yes.
	17		Six in the morning. It would have been early enough	17		What kind of coffee do you have?
	18		so that her kids wouldn't have been awake yet.	18		Black coffee.
	19		And what time did you arrive to the house, if you	19	_	She made black coffee for you?
- 1	20		did?	20		Right.
	21		Five, 10 minutes later.	21	Ų	And once you got into the house, where did this
	22		And how long were you at the house?	22		happen?
ı	23	А	Not too long. Usually 15 minutes or so. I'd say	23		On the couch.
1	24	_	give or take five minutes.	24	(And then after you left, is this where the nosy
	25	Q	And which house is this?	25		neighbor resided?
			186	ł		188
				<u> </u>		
	1	Α	Her house.	1	-	Yes.
	1 2		Her house. Which one?	1 2		
		Q	I^{Im}	1	(\ Yes.
	2	Q A	Which one? 19th, South 19th.	2	(Yes. The same place?
	2	Q A Q	Which one?	2	(Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her
	2 3 4	Q A Q A	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there?	3 4	(Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never
	2 3 4 5	Q A Q A	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee.	2 3 4 5	4	Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first
	2 3 4 5	Q A Q A Q	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as	2 3 4 5	<i>(</i>	Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time.
	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A Q	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to	2 3 4 5 6 7		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q A Q	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	QAQAQ A QA	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	QAQAQ A QAQ	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	QAQAQ A QAQ	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? A No, I don't.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	QAQAQ A QAQ	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	QAQAQ A QAQA	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? No.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	QAQAQ A QAQA	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids. And what's your recollection as far as how long you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? A No. O Do you remember whether it was early in the month of
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	QAQAQ A QAQA Q	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids. And what's your recollection as far as how long you were at that morning at her house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? No. O Do you remember whether it was early in the month of January or —
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	QAQAQ A QAQA Q A	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids. And what's your recollection as far as how long you were at that morning at her house? 15 minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? A No. O Do you remember whether it was early in the month of January or — A I just remember the first time I went there it was
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQAQ A QAQA Q AQ	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids. And what's your recollection as far as how long you were at that morning at her house? 15 minutes. Did you work on that day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? A No. O Do you remember whether it was early in the month of January or — A I just remember the first time I went there it was snow. There was snow on the ground.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQ A QAQA Q AQA	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids. And what's your recollection as far as how long you were at that morning at her house? 15 minutes. Did you work on that day? I probably worked on all three days.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? No. Jo you remember whether it was early in the month of January or — A I just remember the first time I went there it was snow. There was snow on the ground. And then there was another two occasions when you
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQAQ A QAQA Q AQA	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids. And what's your recollection as far as how long you were at that morning at her house? 15 minutes. Did you work on that day? I probably worked on all three days. We'll go into that. So you were there about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? A No. Do you remember whether it was early in the month of January or — A I just remember the first time I went there it was snow. There was snow on the ground. And then there was another two occasions when you believe there was another sexual exchange of some
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	QAQAQ A QAQAQ	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids. And what's your recollection as far as how long you were at that morning at her house? 15 minutes. Did you work on that day? I probably worked on all three days. We'll go into that. So you were there about 15 minutes, coffee, sat on your lap?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	() () () () () () () () () ()	Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? No. Do you remember whether it was early in the month of January or — A I just remember the first time I went there it was snow. There was snow on the ground. And then there was another two occasions when you believe there was another sexual exchange of some kind which did not lead to intercourse?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQAQ A QAQAQ	Which one? 19th, South 19th. And what happened while you were there? She would usually have coffee. I want to know what happened that day, not as opposed to She had coffee ready. She would sit on my lap. We would kiss. She would pull up her chemise or whatever she was wearing, and she liked me to kiss her breasts. At what point did this happen? Fairly soon after I arrived. Did you discuss anything, exchange any words? We would, you know, good morning, you know. I think we would we wouldn't talk very loud because we didn't want to wake up her kids. And what's your recollection as far as how long you were at that morning at her house? 15 minutes. Did you work on that day? I probably worked on all three days. We'll go into that. So you were there about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	() () () () () () () () () ()	Yes. The same place? The same place is where the nosy neighbor. I never met the nosy neighbor. I don't recall her mentioning the nosy neighbor again after that first time. Then where did you go on that day, after you left? Back home. You went back home? Well, I'd go through Mitchell Park, work up a good sweat, take a shower, get dressed and go to work. Now, I think you mentioned that it could have happened January or February, but do you remember exactly the month? No, I don't. Do you remember the week? A No. Do you remember whether it was early in the month of January or — A I just remember the first time I went there it was snow. There was snow on the ground. And then there was another two occasions when you believe there was another sexual exchange of some

	compress Deposition of JOHN O. N	·
2	When was the second time?	Г
		ŀ
	And the other one was probably in the spring or	
		١
		ļ
•		
٦		
		l
	were these contacts that were did not involve	
	intercourse.	١
Q	That's what I'm trying to understand.	ŀ
4	Yeah. And the time frame, I'd say it was unlikely	ŀ
	to be in the summer because by the summer then	١.
	people are having vacations. I don't know whether	١.
	what her vacation was but ours was typically my	١.
	wife and son and I's was typically in August on late	١.
	Inly	١.
		ľ
₹	The first incident when you stopped, and I'm talking	ľ
		ľ
		ľ
Į	do you know if Marilyn was required to be at work	12
		1
		12
		12
١	I don't know for sure, but I assume so.	12
Ç	Did you go to the office that day?	1
	190	
1	I don't remember, but I assume I did	t
,	Was your wife home that day that morning?	l
₹ \	Was your wife home that day, that morning?	
1	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent	
4	l would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was.	
Q	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring	
2	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened	
5	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times?	
A	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the	
λ · 2	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and	
A Q	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that	
A .	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the	
4 · Q	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described	
A · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a	
A · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described	
4 · Q	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a	
A · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time.	
A Q A	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the	
4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday.	
A C A CAC	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday. Do you remember what day?	
A C A CACA	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday. Do you remember what day? No.	
A CACAC	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday. Do you remember what day? No. Was it in the morning, at night?	
A CACACA	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday. Do you remember what day? No. Was it in the morning, at night? The morning.	
	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday. Do you remember what day? No. Was it in the morning, at night? The morning. What time?	
Y Q Y Q Y Q Y Q Y Q Y Q Y	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday. Do you remember what day? No. Was it in the morning, at night? The morning. What time? 6 o'clock.	
A C A CACACACAC	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday. Do you remember what day? No. Was it in the morning, at night? The morning. What time? 6 o'clock. Six in the morning?	
A C A CACACACAC	I would think so. I would say I'm a hundred percent certain she was. The second time you don't remember if it was spring or the summer, you just think it could have happened during those times? The most specificity I can get is that between the incident in November, I believe November of '94 and the second time in October of '95, that approximately three times I would have during the course of jogging gone to her house, as I described in the first time. And I don't think there was a lot of variation in there. It was pretty much the same each time. Was it during the weekday? Weekday. Do you remember what day? No. Was it in the morning, at night? The morning. What time? 6 o'clock.	
		And the other one was probably in the spring or later in the summer. Which is it? I don't know. Sometime between the first intercourse and the second one on October 6th there were these contacts that were did not involve intercourse. That's what I'm trying to understand. Yeah. And the time frame, I'd say it was unlikely to be in the summer because by the summer then people are having vacations. I don't know whether, what her vacation was, but ours was typically, my wife and son and I's was typically in August or late July. The first incident when you stopped, and I'm talking about the first incident after the intercourse Yeah. do you know if Marilyn was required to be at work that morning? I would assume she did, and I would have left. Do you know if she was? I don't know for sure, but I assume so. Did you go to the office that day?

Sheet 14 Q Where did you come from? 2 A My house. 3 Q Did you go to her house? A I went from my house to her house. Q How did you get there? A Jogging. Q You were jogging? A Yeah. Q Did you come unannounced or did you call? 10 A No. I made a phone call. 11 Q From where? 12 A Usually from this -- I probably always from a pay 13 phone, but maybe -- I could have. If it was a time 14 when, you know, if Susan was still asleep, I might 15 have made a call from the downstairs phone. But I 16 would guess that probably more times than not I 17 would have made the call from a pay phone. 18 Q So you would get up to go jogging, you would make a 19 phone call? 20 A Put a quarter or 35 cents, whatever it is in my 21 pocket and make the phone call, say is it okay to 22 come over. And if she said yes, then I would come 23 over. I think all but one time it was okay to come 24 over. 25 Q All but one time? 192 A And that time her son was already up, so that was 2 not a good time. 3 Q When you came that second time to her house, which address are we talking about? 5 A We're talking about the South 19th. Do you have 6 that address? 7 Q We'll get there. All right. Now, when you got to 8 the house, where are the children? 9 A Upstairs sleeping. 10 Q How do you know that they were there? 11 A I don't know for a fact that they were there, but 12 that's where she said. 13 Q During this period of time how long were you at her 14 house? 15 A 15 minutes. 16 Q And what happened? 17 A We kissed, we -- she sat on my lap, we kissed, she 18 would pull up her, whatever sleepwear she was 19 wearing, and I would kiss her breasts. That was it. 20 Q Was this something that you initiated, or is that 21 something that she just automatically as you would 22 come in engage in that type of conduct? 23 A I mean one time she walked into my office and --

Q I'm talking about this particular time, sir. A All right. I mean I think, you know, from my

193

Cas	e (Compress Deposition of JOHN O. N
1	•	relationship with her that she liked having her
2		(Discussion off the record)
3	Q	Mr. Norquist, you were describing your second, you
4		were describing your second visit to
5		Marilyn Figueroa's after the first intercourse
6		incident.
7	Α	Yes.
8	Q	You were telling us that Marilyn Figueroa received
9		you, you went into her house, she sat on your lap,
10		showed I believe you inferred that she showed you
11		her breasts?
12		Correct.
13	Q	Is that correct? These incidents that happened, how
14		long were you there on the second time?
15	A	You're talking about the second time, the 15-minute
16		visit?
17		In the spring or summer.
18	Α	15 I think they were all approximately
19	_	15 minutes, I mean give or take. They weren't long.
20	•	I understand. But the second time.
21	A	Let's say 15 minutes. I don't know that for sure.
22 23	Ų	All right. When you walked in, what did you do as
23 24	٨	soon as you walked in?
2 4 25	٨	Well, we would she'd usually have a cup of coffee
25		ready and we would sit down for awhile, then kiss,
1 2		and then she'd usually sit on my lap and we would
3	Λ	hug and kiss and
4	A	Is that what happened during this second incident? Yeah. They were all pretty much the same.
5	0	Did you get to finish your coffee on that second
6	~	incident?
7	Α	Well, I don't know if I ever finished the coffee.
8		But I I mean the coffee was good. I mean there
9		was nothing wrong with it, but I don't know whether
10		I finished it or not finished it.
11	Q	All right. Who initiated the first sexual contact
12		during that second time?
13	Α	Well, we would come together, embrace, kiss.
14	Q	I'm talking about that day. You keep saying we
15		would. I want to know what happened that day.
16	Α	Well, I walked in. We greeted each other. We sat
17		on the couch, kissed, and then she would sit on my
18		lap and we would kiss more and she would pull up
19		her, whatever she was wearing and I would kiss her
20		breasts. And then we'd kiss some more, and then it
21	_	was time to go.
22	Q	Did you discuss anything on that day? I'm talking
23		about something you discussed.
24	A	Well, we would talk about how we liked each other.
25	Q	What did she tell you about you?

NORQUIST (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 15 A She --2 Q What did she say? 3 A She would say that she didn't like that we could 4 only be together so far apart. 5 Q Is that what she told you on this second visit? 6 A I'm not sure if she said that on the first visit, the second visit or both visits, but that would be a 8 topic of discussion about how difficult it was to 9 ever be together. She would say something about how 10 her body ached and that she misses me and, you know, 11 that sort of thing. 12 Q These are things she would tell you? 13 A Yeah. And I said nice things to her too, I mean. 14 Q Like what? What things did you say during that 15 second visit? 16 A I would tell her that she was pretty, that, you 17 know, that I was attracted to her, you know, things 18 like that. 19 Q She told you that on the third time you had any type 20 of sexual contact? 21 A On the --22 O It would have been the first intercourse, then one 23 visit, and then this was the third time; correct? 24 A I don't remember which thing would be said at which 25 one. I'm just telling you the kinds of things that 196 1 were said. 2

Q Did you ever suggest to Marilyn Figueroa that you 3 would some day marry her? 4

A Not in exactly those words but, you know, I'd say things like I don't know where this will lead. 1 know I'm attracted to you. Maybe it will lead to nothing. But I think that that was part of - I think that was part of the, sort of the fantasy in the back of our minds as we discussed things we'd talk about how we liked to be together, but we never got serious about talking about it. It was sort of

11 12

5

6

7

8

9

10

13 Q When did you tell Marilyn -- are these some things 14 that you told Marilyn Figueroa that maybe nothing 15 would develop out of this relationship?

16 A Yes.

17 Q When was the first time that you made that known to 18 Marilyn?

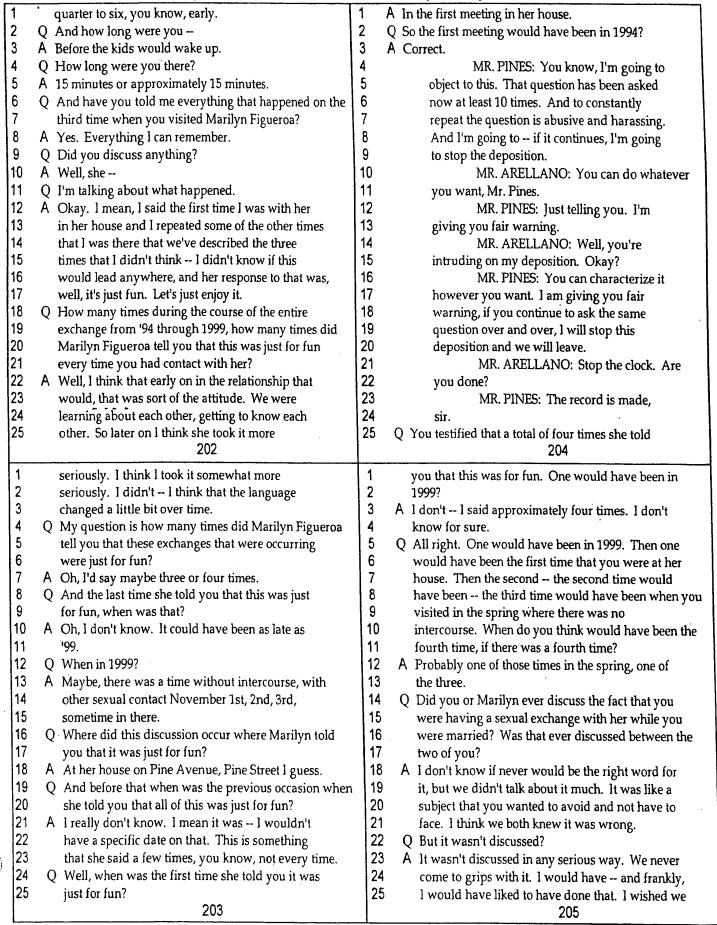
19 A The first time I was in her house. We were sitting 20 on the couch together.

21 Q That would have been in 1994?

22 A The one in October of '94 where we did not have 23 intercourse but we kissed.

24 Q Did you ever lead Marilyn Figueroa in any way to 25 believe that you would ever leave your wife for her? 197

2	А	No, not in any explicit way, but I mean from things	1		his response. Let him finish his response
3		we said to each other, you know, at one time I told	2		before you ask your next question.
4		her I loved her. And, you know, she could have	3		MR. ARELLANO: He's being
5	0	taken that as I loved her and not anybody else.	4		nonresponsive and I want to say that.
6		When did you tell her this for the first time? I would say it was about two years into the	5		MR. TOKUS: In that case you might
7	71	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6		want to make an objection. That may be
8		relationship. It wasn't right at the beginning. I mean I think she kind of avoided she was sort of	1	^	appropriate.
9		avoiding saying the L word and I was too. She said	8	Q	
10		it to me once. I said it to her once.	9		
11	Q	it to the once. I said it to her once.	10 11	٨	
12	V		12	Α	
13			13	Λ	
14			14	Q A	
15			15	^	
16	Α		16	0	Okov. Nov. lette en te the did did and 1
17	Q		17	Q	Okay. Now let's go to the third time when you visited Marilun Figureses
18	À		18	Δ	visited Marilyn Figueroa. Uh-huh.
19	Q		19		Now, before the second intercourse event occurred
20	À		20	~	when was that?
21			21	Α	Wait. Can you just repeat that?
22	Q	• • • • •	22		Yes. I'm asking you testified that there were
23		•	23	`	three times that you visited Marilyn Figueroa where
24	Α	**************************************	24		some type of sexual exchange occurred which did not
25		\	25		include intercourse.
		198			200
1		r	1	A	Correct
1 2	Q	I.	1 2		Correct. You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the
1	Q A	1	2		You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the
2		1		Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time.
2		1	2	Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the
2 3 4	A Q	; ; ;	2 3 4	Q A	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Α	; ; ;	2 3 4 5	Q A Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	; ; ;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	; ; ;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	; ; ;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A	Hold on a second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock. MR. TOKUS: May he finish his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle, sit on my lap and we would hug and kiss and I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock. MR. TOKUS: May he finish his MR. ARELLANO: Stop the clock while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle, sit on my lap and we would hug and kiss and I would kiss her breasts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock. MR. TOKUS: May he finish his MR. ARELLANO: Stop the clock while Mr. Tokus is making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle, sit on my lap and we would hug and kiss and I would kiss her breasts. You don't remember the month when that occurred?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock. MR. TOKUS: May he finish his MR. ARELLANO: Stop the clock while Mr. Tokus is making MR. TOKUS: I'm making an objection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle, sit on my lap and we would hug and kiss and I would kiss her breasts. You don't remember the month when that occurred? I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock. MR. TOKUS: May he finish his MR. ARELLANO: Stop the clock while Mr. Tokus is making MR. TOKUS: I'm making an objection and I'd like to have it on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle, sit on my lap and we would hug and kiss and I would kiss her breasts. You don't remember the month when that occurred? I do not. The week?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock. MR. TOKUS: May he finish his MR. ARELLANO: Stop the clock while Mr. Tokus is making MR. TOKUS: I'm making an objection and I'd like to have it on the record. MR. ARELLANO: Put it on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle, sit on my lap and we would hug and kiss and I would kiss her breasts. You don't remember the month when that occurred? I do not. The week? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock. MR. TOKUS: May he finish his MR. ARELLANO: Stop the clock while Mr. Tokus is making MR. TOKUS: I'm making an objection and I'd like to have it on the record. MR. ARELLANO: Put it on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle, sit on my lap and we would hug and kiss and I would kiss her breasts. You don't remember the month when that occurred? I do not. The week? No. The time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A	Hold on a second. MR. TOKUS: No, may he finish his answer? MR. ARELLANO: He's been nonresponsive and this is my time. Stop the clock. MR. TOKUS: May he finish his MR. ARELLANO: Stop the clock while Mr. Tokus is making MR. TOKUS: I'm making an objection and I'd like to have it on the record. MR. ARELLANO: Put it on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA QA	You gave us two. Now I want you to give me the third time. Well, it would have been pretty much like the other two. Well, I want to know when was the third time. Well, I'm guessing that it was later than the first two obviously, so more likely spring or early summer. Of what year? '95. And was this another incident where you stopped in the morning? Correct. Tell me what happened. The same thing that happened at the other two, coffee, sit on the couch, kiss. She would straddle, sit on my lap and we would hug and kiss and I would kiss her breasts. You don't remember the month when that occurred? I do not. The week? No.



		e Compless Deposition of JOHN O. No		QUIST (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 18
-	1	had talked more.	1	Q Do you know, was that a day Marilyn was supposed to
	2	Q So now we're moving to the second time when you had	2	be working?
١	3	sexual intercourse with Marilyn. And I believe you	3	A I'm not sure what her schedule was, but the plan was
1	4	began to tell me that it occurred sometime after you	4	for her to be there when that was the date we had
	5	returned from Madison where you were attending	5	. made.
١	6	issues pertaining to the Brewers Stadium. Is that	6	Q And when you say that was the date that you made,
	7	correct?	7	when did you make that arrangement?
	8	A Correct.	8	A We, we did. Probably, you know, a day or two
	9	Q ls that right?	9	earlier in the week.
	10	A That's correct.	10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
İ	11	Q And I think you did identify October 6th around noon	11	
-	12	time.	12	
	13	A Yeah.	13	
	14	Q ls that correct?	14	, ,
	15	A About 12:30. I was supposed to be there at noon. I	15	,
	16	was about a half an hour late.	16	
	17	Q And at this point, Mr. Norquist, where exactly did	17	,
	18	you where was she living at that time?	18	1
ı	19	A South 19th.	19	,
	20	Q We're talking about 1995; correct?	20	
į	21	A Correct. Between Mineral and Scott.	21	, , ,
	22	Q How long were you at her house at that time?	22	
	23	A About an hour and a half, maybe an hour, an hour,	23	
	24	hour and a half.	24	
	25	Q I suspect you arrived directly to her house in your 206	25	5 Q What exactly did you arrange to do? 208
	1	car?	1	A That I would come by, have lunch and then we'd spend
	2	A No. I jogged.	2	J.
	3	Q You first got to your house?	3	
	4	A I went back home. I changed clothes into jogging	4	
	5	clothes. I was alone at the house. So I would have	5	
	6	called her from the house, told her that I was on my	6	0 1
	7	way and asked if it was okay to come over.	7	
	8	Q Now, was that the day you came from Madison,	8	
	9	Wisconsin?	9	9 Q What time did you get out that day?
	10	A Well, I had been in Madison till three in the	10	
	11	morning. I came home. I got a little bit of sleep	11	
	12		140	, O
		and then I gave this speech to this group, a	12	2 Q You told her that you would be coming after noon?
	13	Regional Planning Association group.	13	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and
	13 14	Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home?	13 14	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down.
	13 14 15	Regional Planning Association group.	13 14 15	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there?
	13 14 15 16	Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn?	13 14 15 16	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living
	13 14 15 16 17	Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning.	13 14 15 16 17	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that
	13 14 15 16 17 18	Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn? A Probably about 12:15, 12:30. Q And then once was that during a weekday or was it	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that she was wearing stockings that had, you know, a top
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn? A Probably about 12:15, 12:30. Q And then once was that during a weekday or was it on a weekend?	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that she was wearing stockings that had, you know, a top on them, not pantyhose, and asked me if I thought
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn? A Probably about 12:15, 12:30. Q And then once was that during a weekday or was it on a weekend? A That was on Friday, October 6th. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that she was wearing stockings that had, you know, a top on them, not pantyhose, and asked me if I thought they looked nice, and I said I did.
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn? A Probably about 12:15, 12:30. Q And then once was that during a weekday or was it on a weekend? A That was on Friday, October 6th. Q And 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that she was wearing stockings that had, you know, a top on them, not pantyhose, and asked me if I thought they looked nice, and I said I did. Q And this happened as soon as you walked into the
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn? A Probably about 12:15, 12:30. Q And then once was that during a weekday or was it on a weekend? A That was on Friday, October 6th. Q And A 1995.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that she was wearing stockings that had, you know, a top on them, not pantyhose, and asked me if I thought they looked nice, and I said I did. Q And this happened as soon as you walked into the house?
)	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn? A Probably about 12:15, 12:30. Q And then once was that during a weekday or was it on a weekend? A That was on Friday, October 6th. Q And A 1995. Q And where did you call Marilyn? Did you call her at	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that she was wearing stockings that had, you know, a top on them, not pantyhose, and asked me if I thought they looked nice, and I said I did. Q And this happened as soon as you walked into the house?
)	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn? A Probably about 12:15, 12:30. Q And then once was that during a weekday or was it on a weekend? A That was on Friday, October 6th. Q And A 1995. Q And where did you call Marilyn? Did you call her at home? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that she was wearing stockings that had, you know, a top on them, not pantyhose, and asked me if I thought they looked nice, and I said I did. Q And this happened as soon as you walked into the house? A Almost, almost as soon. It was like, you know, lovers suddenly together and, you know, embracing
)	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Regional Planning Association group. Q What time you got home? A Oh, I'd say probably 4:30 in the morning. Q And then at what time did you call Marilyn? A Probably about 12:15, 12:30. Q And then once was that during a weekday or was it on a weekend? A That was on Friday, October 6th. Q And A 1995. Q And where did you call Marilyn? Did you call her at	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You told her that you would be coming after noon? A I called, whenever I got home I said I called and I'm coming. If it's okay, I'm coming down. Q And what happened once you got there? A She greeted me at the door. We were in the living room. She pulled up her dress and showed me that she was wearing stockings that had, you know, a top on them, not pantyhose, and asked me if I thought they looked nice, and I said I did. Q And this happened as soon as you walked into the house?

	`	Deposition of Control O. 10	<i>-</i> 1110	-	Sheet 19
11		What did she, tell me exactly what did she do?	1		did some foreplay. But, you know, I'd say we did
2	Α	She pulled up her skirt and asked what I thought of	2		what we the sexual encounter we had, we did that
3	_	the way she looked, and I said you look great.	3		and then we had lunch.
14		How far did she pull up her skirt?	4	Q	How long did the sexual encounter last?
5		All the way up.	5	A	Well, it's hard to, you know, you're not like timing
6		All the way up exposing?	6	•	it as you do it. But I would say, you know, 15, 20
7	Α	To her waist.	7		minutes all together.
8	Q	All the way to her waist?	8	Q	And this would have been, we're talking now about
9	Α	Uh-huh.	9		1995; correct?
10		And what was she wearing?	10	Α	That's correct.
111	Α	She was wearing stockings. She was wearing a dress.	11	Q	Have you told me everything that occurred on that
12		It wasn't a skirt. It was a dress. And high heels.	12		occasion?
13		And then we walked up to her room and she had lunch	13	Α	Everything I can remember.
14		prepared, which we didn't get to. We first had	14	Q	When would have been the very next occasion where
15		she did oral we kissed and hugged and that sort	15		you had any type of sexual exchanges with Marilyn of
16		of thing, and then she did oral sex on me and I did	16		any kind?
17		oral sex on her. And then we had intercourse. And	17	Α	Well, it would have been awhile after that.
18		then after that we ate lunch, but I was getting	18		When would that be?
19		worried about the time because I wanted to get back,	19		Because I mean right then was the beginning of an
20		and she was disappointed that I was sort of, you	20		election cycle, the '96 election with
21		know, leaving right away instead of enjoying the	21		Richard Artison which was a very legitimate
22		lunch. I sensed that.	22		candidate, very highly contested race.
23	Q	What color of stockings was she wearing?	23	(When was the next
24	Α	Black, dark stockings.	24	A	You know, I was very afraid of having this affair
25	Q	What about the dress? What color was her dress?	25		become, you know, get to the point where it would
1		210			212
1	Α	A dark color. I don't remember if it was blue or	1		become a public knowledge.
2		black, something like that.	2	(So how much time passed before you had any other
3	Q	Was it light blue?	3		sexual exchange with Marilyn Figueroa?
4	Α	No. It was darker color.	4	F	Well, the next time would have been in the period
5	Q	And what kind of food did you eat?	5		between when she lived at South 19th and when she
6	Α	What kind of what?	6		moved to Fardale, and it would have been at her
7	Q	Food.	7		sister's house on, a block away on South 26th. As I
8	Α	She had sandwiches like finger type sandwiches. It	8		understand it, she lived there before the South 19th
9		was very nice. A salad with vinaigrette, glass of	9		for awhile and afterward for awhile.
10		wine.	10	(What period of time are we talking about?
11		What kind of wine did you have?	11		Well, it would have been after April of '96. 1
12	Α	l don't know. It wasn't, you know, a great vintage	12		don't know how far after. It could have been the
13		or anything, probably merlot.	13		fall of '96, the summer of '96.
14		And what did you eat?	14		Q Do you remember the month when this occurred?
15	Α	I had part of a sandwich and I ate some of the	15		A No, I don't. I really don't on this. But you could
16		salad. I think it would have, you know, I sensed	16		I could suggest that if you look at the period
17		that she would have been happier if I had stayed	17	٠	between where Marilyn lived on South 19th and when
18		around longer afterward instead of leaving right	18		she moved to Fardale, it would have been sometime in
19		away. I felt bad about that afterward because, you	19		there.
20		know, I didn't want to I wasn't trying to show	20		Q In that period of time?
21		disrespect or anything.	21		A Yes.
22	Q	On that occasion as you walked in and she exposed	22		Q And do you recall the time when you visited Marilyn?
23		herself, how soon after that did you engage as you	23		A Yes, it was at noon.
24		claim in sexual intercourse?	24		Q Tell me, how did that happen.
25	Α	Well, we walked up to her bedroom and, you know, we	25		A Well, we would have communicated in advance that we
		211			213
Ь			i		LIU

2

4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

24

25

- 1 would meet at noon. 2 3
 - Q It would have been -- I'm talking about when exactly did you visit with Marilyn the next time that any type of sexual interaction occurred?

- 5 A Well, this was the -- do you want me to -- this time 6 was the one at 1200 block of South 26th. We met 7 there at around noon. No one was home. Her sister 8 was gone as far as I know.
 - Q How did you happen to come to meet at that place?
 - A I came home to go jogging, which I did again. It was very similar to when she lived at South 19th. And I went over there. We had -- we kissed. We had intercourse.

There's sort of a nook in the living room of that house with a, sort of a pad on it which is long enough to lay together, wide enough and long enough to lay together on it, and we had intercourse on

- 19 Q Was that during the weekday or during the week?
- 20 A That was during a weekday and I came home to run. I 21 went there. We had sex. And then I went back on my 22 run and went home and took a shower, went back to 23
 - Q How did you know that Marilyn was there at that time?

214

- 1 A How did I know she would be there?
- 2 Q Right.
- 3 A Because we would talk to each other and arranged to 4 meet there.
- 5 Q When did you talk to her before coming there?
- 6 A I don't remember. It would have been a day or two 7 or three before.
- 8 Q So you made this arrangement two or three days 9 before?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q How did you make that arrangement?
- 12 A We would have, you know, the question would have 13 come from one or the other, what can we do or can we
- 14 get together. This is a time when I have available.
- 15 What do you want to do? And she would have
- 16 suggested that the sister's house because the sister 17 wasn't going to be there.
- 18
- Q Well, where did the discussion, to make the 19 arrangement, the arrangement, where did that 20 discussion occur?
- 21 A It could have happened, it most likely happened on 22 the telephone. It might have happened at the office

215

- 23 if there was nobody else around us at the time.
- 24 Q Do you recall how it happened?
- 25 A No.

- Q Do you know where the discussion occurred? To make this arrangement to make --
- 3 A Probably on the phone.
- 4 Q Do you remember when you called Marilyn?
- 5 A It would have been sometime between three or four 6 days before whenever it happened.
- 7 Q You don't remember specifically how the arrangement 8 was?
- 9 A I do not. I do not.
- 10 Q But the day you came to this sister's house, you 11 basically didn't call before getting there? You 12 came unannounced?
- 13 A Well, we had prearranged the time, but as long as 14 you mentioned it, that's probably true because I 15 wouldn't have had the sister's phone number. 16 Although I might have. But I might have gone there 17 and knocked on the door and she had arranged to be 18 there. She walked in. I mean I walked in. She
- 19 told me that her sister wouldn't be back for awhile 20 but that, you know, we probably had a half an hour 21 before we had to worry about her sister showing up.
- 22 Q Do you recall any one time when you made 23 arrangements to meet with Marilyn at work, in other 24 words, you talked to her at work to make
- 25 arrangements to meet somewhere else?

- A Not specifically, but a few times it did happen that 2
 - we made the arrangements at work. 3 Q That time when you claim that you met with Marilyn
 - 4 at her sister's house --5 A Yes.
 - 6 Q -- was anyone else in the house?
 - 7 A No, not that I know of. I mean there may have been 8 somebody in the house and I didn't know it.
 - Q And tell me what happened once you got there.
- 9 10 A We kissed. We embraced. We -- she showed me this 11
- nook where the space to lie down was wide -- it 12 wasn't long enough for me, but if I bent my legs it
- 13 was. It was wide enough for both of us to fit on
- 14 it. And then she undressed, I undressed and we had
- 15 intercourse.
- 16 Q As soon as you walked in?
- 17 A No. We had some foreplay, but there was a time 18 problem. I mean we were a little worried about her 19 sister showing up.
- 20 Q What was Marilyn wearing then?
- 21 A This was her older house than her house on 22
- 23 Q What was Marilyn wearing on that occasion?
- 24 A My memory of what she was wearing was a -- like a 25 jean skirt and blouse or, you know, not -- she

	1 '		wasn't wearing fancy clothes, just semi informal	1	herself more than me undress her. I me	an I am not
١	2		clothes.	2	the greatest, most nimble person when i	t comes to
l	3	Q	What color of blouse was she wearing?	3	that.	
	4	Α	I don't remember. I think her skirt, though, was	4	You never helped her to undress?	
1	5		tan. That's my memory of it, like a tan jean skirt.	5	I wouldn't say never but I - it wasn't a	real big
'	6	Q	And when she got there, was she wearing high heel	6	part of our foreplay.	· I
١	7		shoes again, regular shoes? What kind of shoes was	7	Well, tell me how long were you at that	place, at
	8		she wearing?	8	that day?	T == 10,
	9	Α	I don't remember. She may have been wearing heels	9	Not half hour. I mean the concern was	that the
	10		or she may have been wearing flats. I don't know.	10	older sister was going to show up.	
	11	0	And what color was this snook or place that you have	11	Whose concern was that?	
	12	`	described where you	12	Well, Marilyn knew that. I didn't know	v that. But
	13	Α	What color was the like pillow on it?	13	once she told me, it was my concern ar	
	14		Correct.	14	l assume it's her concern, but it definite	3
	15	•	I'm not sure, but blue pops into my head, light	15	mine. I didn't want to be caught.	19 1140
	16	• •	blue. I could be wrong about that but	16	And this is an incident that occurred in	19962
	17	0	Was there carpeting in the house?	17	This occurred in October 6th of 1995. I	1
	18		Yeah. But not that I remember. I don't remember	18	no, 1996, you're right. I was flashing b	•
	19	• •	anything about it. It wasn't fancy. It wasn't	19	other one.	ack to the
	20		shabby. It was clean. The house was very clean.	20	In October?	
	21	0	Well, describe for me the place where the sexual act	21	No, I don't know if it was in October.	Lwould
	22	Y	occurred. What furniture was there?	22	assume it was after April of '96.	i would
	23	Α	Well, there's this nook. I mean the other	23	Did anything happen between October	r 6th of 1005 and
	24	•	furniture there's like a front room, the front	24	this incident at her sister's house?	i out of 1995 and
	25		room where you walk in there was a table, a	25	I don't think so.	
			218	- 0	220	
ذ	_			-	 	
	1		television and so forth, and then there was a bigger	1	So when would have been the next time	
	2		room, more room off to the side, and that's where	2	any other type of sexual exchange wit	h Marilyn?
	3	^	this nook was.	3	After she moved to Fardale.	
	4		And this alleged sexual act occurred where?	4	Where did she move?	
	5		On the nook.	5	To Fardale is a street that's just south	ot
	7	-	And the nook is located where?	6	Loomis Road	
		^	If you were if you use north, east, west, south,	1 %	And	
	8		you walk in the door, you're going east. You come	8	A on the south side of Milwaukee.	
	9		in and there's sort of a smaller parlor living room	9	And what happened at this place?	
	10		and then a bigger room off to the left. The nook	10	We had two liaisons there. The first of	
	11	^	was in the room off to the left.	11	my car on the street and I had a box w	
	12		And you testified that the two of you got undressed?	12	papers in it so that we could basically	
	13		Yes.	13	have if neighbors were watching, I	
	14		Is that correct? Right there in the living room?	14	that I was carrying some paper into t	
	15		Where the nook, where the bench was.	15	know, a box in the house. And then	
	16		Do you remember what color the room was?	16	opened the door. I rang the bell. She	e opened the
	17		No.	17	door, went in. We -	
	18		Ceiling, do you remember the color of the ceiling?	18	Q That was the first time?	
	19		l don't remember either of those.	19	A At Fardale. We kissed on the couch,	
	20	_	Did you have anything to eat at that time?	20	then she led me to the bedroom and	we had sex.
	21	Α	No. There was a plate that had an apple on it, but	21	Q Now	
	22		l didn't pick it up.	22	A In that case actually it wasn't I don	n't think we
	23		Did you undress Marilyn?	23	did have fornication. I think she did	
	24	Α	For the most part, no. 1 think, you know, she	24	me, and I kissed her breasts and pet	ted her and so
_	25		was it was more like her preference to undress	25	forth.	
			219		221	
			ATIM DEDODTING CEDVICE LLO			·

						51 (1 GE: 11) 0/0/02
			re we talking about this occasion?	1	Q S	So what time did you arrive to her house that first
			, but to pin it down you really need to	2		time?
	3		n she moved to Fardale.	3	A 1	l would say, you know, six, 6:30, something like
			during the same year that you met,	4		that, seven maybe. It could have been later because
	5	•	you, at her sister's house?	5		I mean it gets depending on what time in the
	6	A I would thin	ık so, but l'm not positive. It could	6		summer the it depends on the, you know, what time
1	7	have been i		7		of summer how long the sun stays up at night. So it
1	8	Q And at that	time how did you happen to how many	8		could have been later. I remember going there, it
	9	encounters	did you have for that year, '97?	9		was still light.
	10	A Well, I mea	n with '96, the sister's house probably	10	Q	And how did you get to her home on that day?
	11	happened i	n '96, '96 or '97. Whenever she was at	11	Α	l drove my personal vehicle.
- 1	12	Fardale, the	period she lived there I had two	12	Q	Which car was that?
1	13		at that house.	13	Α	The Chevrolet Nova.
	14	Q In '97?		14	Q	And where did you park?
	15		w. I mean that's one thing you can find	15	Α	I parked on Fardale about an apartment or two down
	16	•	look at when she lived there, sometime	16		the street, not right in front of the house.
	17	-	d that she lived there I was there	17		Was there a reason as to why you were not
	18	twice.		18		Parked right in front?
	19	-	g those two times did you have sexual	19		Correct.
	20		on the two occasions?	20	Α	Yeah, I didn't want to park my car right in front of
	21		d sexual intercourse on the second	21	_	her apartment.
	22		at not the first.	22		And so
	23		boout the first occasion. Do you recall	23	A	I mean frankly I don't think it was a particularly
	24	•	of 1997 the first occasion occurred? Was	24		clever perception. I mean if somebody seen my car
	25	it in the spi	ing, in the summer, in the fall? 222	25		two apartments away, it would have been just as easy 224
- I			,	1		1
	1	A Repeat tha		1	-	to draw a conclusion.
	1 2	A Repeat tha		1 2	Q	to draw a conclusion. Was anyone in the house when you arrived there?
		-	t. MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back.	1 2 3		
	2 3 4	that q	t. MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read)	3 4	A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else?
	2 3 4 5	that q	t. MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or	3 4 5	A Q A	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No.
	2 3 4 5 6	that quality A I'm not sur whether it	t. MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of	3 4	A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time?
	2 3 4 5 6 7	that quality A I'm not sur whether it '96 because	t. MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really,	3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q A	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that quantities A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca	t. MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other	t. MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at F	t. MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fathere.	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fithere. Q Well, duri	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fathere. Q Well, during at her hou	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was ng the first time how did you happen to be se?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fathere. Q Well, during at her hou. A We had ar	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was ng the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I cathis other living at Fithere. Q Well, during at her hou A We had an station on	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was ng the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I cathis other living at Fithere. Q Well, during at her hou A We had ar station on called her	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was ng the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fathere. Q Well, during at her hou. A We had an station on called her clear, if it	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was ng the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was was okay to come in. And she said	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have discussed work related issues with Marilyn whenever
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fithere. Q Well, during at her hou. A We had an station on called her clear, if it yeah, it's o	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was ng the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was was okay to come in. And she said okay, the kids are gone.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have discussed work related issues with Marilyn whenever you visited?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fi there. Q Well, during at her hou A We had ar station on called her clear, if it yeah, it's o Q About wh	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was ang the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was was okay to come in. And she said okay, the kids are gone. lat time did you arrive to her house?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have discussed work related issues with Marilyn whenever you visited? A No, it wasn't Marilyn's sister's house. It was
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fathere. Q Well, during at her hou A We had an station on called her clear, if it yeah, it's o Q About wh A That wou	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was and the first time how did you happen to be se? Tranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was was okay to come in. And she said okay, the kids are gone. Lat time did you arrive to her house? Id have been evening. It would have been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have discussed work related issues with Marilyn whenever you visited? No, it wasn't Marilyn's sister's house. It was Fardale where I took this box that had, you know,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fathere. Q Well, during at her hou. A We had ar station on called her clear, if it yeah, it's Q About wh. A That wou. Q About wh.	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was ng the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was was okay to come in. And she said okay, the kids are gone. that time did you arrive to her house? Id have been evening. It would have been that time?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have discussed work related issues with Marilyn whenever you visited? No, it wasn't Marilyn's sister's house. It was Fardale where I took this box that had, you know, some paper in it, you know. If you run into — I
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fi there. Q Well, during at her houd A We had an station on called her clear, if it yeah, it's of Q About what A That woud Q About what A At probability.	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, not help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was not the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was was okay to come in. And she said okay, the kids are gone. lat time did you arrive to her house? Id have been evening. It would have been lat time? Oly and I do remember it was warmer	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have discussed work related issues with Marilyn whenever you visited? No, it wasn't Marilyn's sister's house. It was Fardale where I took this box that had, you know, some paper in it, you know. If you run into — I think it was a four-plex that she lived in, so you'd
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fi there. Q Well, during at her houd A We had ar station on called her clear, if it yeah, it's of Q About when A That woud Q About when A At probable weather.	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, n't help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was argued to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was was okay to come in. And she said okay, the kids are gone. Lat time did you arrive to her house? Id have been evening. It would have been lat time? Oly and I do remember it was warmer So my guess is it was probably summer of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have discussed work related issues with Marilyn whenever you visited? No, it wasn't Marilyn's sister's house. It was Fardale where I took this box that had, you know, some paper in it, you know. If you run into — I think it was a four-plex that she lived in, so you'd have people coming and going. If somebody sees me
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I'm not sur whether it '96 because Victor, I ca this other living at Fathere. Q Well, during at her hour A We had an station on called her clear, if it yeah, it's Q About where A That wou Q About when A At probable weather. '97, if that	MR. ARELLANO: Do you want to read uestion back. (Question read) e whether it was, what part of '97 or could have even been in the later part of e it would just be whenever I really, not help you any more on specificity on than to say it was sometime that she was ardale there were two times that I was not the first time how did you happen to be se? ranged to meet there. I went to a gas the corner of 35th and Loomis Road and and asked if, you know, the coast was was okay to come in. And she said okay, the kids are gone. lat time did you arrive to her house? Id have been evening. It would have been lat time? Oly and I do remember it was warmer	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was anyone in the house when you arrived there? Marilyn. Marilyn? Anyone else? No. And how long were you there that time? Oh, I would say about an hour. And that day, did you work at all that day? I don't remember. I could have. What about Marilyn? Did you see her at work that day? I have no idea whether she was working that day or not. This would have been well after work. You mentioned the previous time you took some papers, work related work to Marilyn's sister's house. Do you recall any one time when you may have discussed work related issues with Marilyn whenever you visited? No, it wasn't Marilyn's sister's house. It was Fardale where I took this box that had, you know, some paper in it, you know. If you run into — I think it was a four-plex that she lived in, so you'd

9

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

7

8

- an affair.
- 2 Q My question is do you recall ever discussing with 3 Marilyn anything that was work related or campaign related in any of these encounters that you had that 5 eventually led to sex?
- 6 A Oh, I'm sure that, you know, I mean she was very 7 interested in work and politics, and I'm very 8 interested in work and politics. I'm sure we 9 discussed things about work sometimes.
- 10 Q Prior to January 4th, 1995 do you recall the number 11 of concerns Marilyn had before leaving the City 12 employment? You mentioned that she had some 13 concerns about not getting Brenda Wood's position.
- 14 A Correct.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

25

- 15 Q Any other concerns that you recall Marilyn may have 16 shared with you throughout this relationship that 17 you claim existed?
- 18 A I mean she would mention things about that, you 19 know, she felt that she and some of the other staff 20 members were more loyal to me than other staff 21 members. She would tell me that she felt that her 22 and others were fighting for what I believed in and 23 others weren't as good at doing. So - but she 24 really -- she was really reluctant I think to bring 25 the stuff on me.

- something done for the black community in Milwaukee 2 you talk to Howard, not Laurie. And I would always 3 say that I did not want her to just be the Hispanic 4 person. I wanted her to have other issues. And I 5 don't think anybody can effectively represent an 6 ethnic group if all they do is focus --7
- Q Mayor, I'm sorry. This is not a political election. I just want to make sure. But did she ever complain about anything related to the fact that she was only 10 assigned to Hispanic issues for the most part?
- 11 A She complained about wanting broader 12 responsibilities, more economic development. Most 13 of the people on the staff, if you're a good staff 14 person, you're always saying you want to have more 15 work. She did that.
- 16 Q Sure. Did she complain about wanting to have more 17 responsibilities other than just dealing with 18 minority issues? 19
 - A She had more responsibilities.
 - Q That wasn't my question.

MR. TOKUS: I think it was. Now give him a chance. Now you've cut him off time and time again. He was answering your question in his fashion. Now give him a break. Will you.

228

Like I would ask her about the Brenda Wood thing, and then she'd say, I don't want to bother you with it. And it could have been, you know, one of these things where I don't -- where she felt like l don't want to tell you. You should figure it out yourself.

- Q Did she ever complain about claiming that there was a Hispanic box within the Mayor's office, meaning she was only assigned to deal with Hispanic issues?
- 10 A No. That happened more from me talking about what 11 the situation was in the Earl administration where 12 you had -- can I answer this or would you prefer 13 not?
- 14 Q Well, I just want to know if she ever discussed with 15 you concerns regarding a Hispanic box, as she would 16 label it, problem?
- 17 A Well, let me just answer this and you can cut me off 18 if you don't want to hear it, but let me try.
- 19 Q Just that you're on my time. Go ahead. But I just 20 want -- if it's going to lead to this.
- 21 A This will be very quick. This will be very quick. 22 The idea of a box was one that I brought up. And 23 that's the comparison between Howard Fuller as head 24 of DNR under Tony Earl compared to Laurie Wynn who

227

is the black desk. And if you wanted to get

A I can try again.

- Q Did she ever complain about wanting to have more responsibilities other than just dealing with minority issues?
- 5 A I think she did.
- 6 Q All right, thank you, thank you.
 - A Okay.
- Q Did she ever complain to you about reclass during 9 this period of the relationship?
- 10 A No, not really. She didn't bring it up and I didn't 11 think it was appropriate for us to talk about it in 12 terms -- especially in any connection to our 13 personal relationship.
- 14 Q She never brought it up during the entire time that 15 you were having an exchange with her?
- 16 A Not in any serious or forceful way. I mean she 17
- 18 Q Did she bring it up at all, a reclassification?
- A Mostly by being in kind of a bad mood. But I would 19 20 ask her and she would say I don't want to bother you 21
- with it. And -
- 22 Q But it came up in some manner? 23
 - A Yeah. But not very much and not in any depth.
- 24 Q Did she ever complain about the mayor's office 25 having a two-tier system where minorities were not

		the state of the s
	involved in major policy decisions?	did not amount to intercourse; is that correct?
	A Well, yes. In one incident in particular	2 A ln 1997?
,	Sherry Street who's an African-American female who	3 Q Correct.
,	worked in the office and her both complained both to	4 A Or late '96. One of the two Fardale encounters
;	myself and to others.	5 involved sexual intercourse. One I believe didn't.
3	Q Did she ever discuss those issues?	6 Q And just so I don't repeat the same questions
7	A And I only went out to	7 A I believe it was the first one that didn't and the
3	MR. TOKUS: You cut him off again.	8 second one that did.
9	You cut him off again. Let him finish.	9 Q During the first one, I believe you testified that
0	MR. OLSON: Why don't we take a	10 you had made previous arrangements with
1	break.	11 Ms. Figueroa?
2	THE WITNESS: That's a great idea.	12 A Yes.
3	(Recess)	13 Q And I don't believe you told me how you ended up
4	(Last two questions and answer	14 making those previous arrangements.
5	read)	15 A Well, it would have been similar to the other times.
6	Q Now, let me go back to the 1997 incidents. I	16 Probably on the phone. It might have been if we
17	believe you testified that there were two incidents,	were able to talk in the office without being
18	one where	18 overheard.
19	A Could I complete my answer to that? Because I got	19 Q Are you able to tell me with specificity how you
20	cut off. Or will you come back to that? Because	20 made those previous arrangements?
21	that sentence, that wasn't the end of my sentence.	21 A No. I would guess because in most cases it was over
22	Q Do you need to have it read back in order to	the phone. It was probably over the phone. But it
23	complete your answer?	23 could have been the other way.
24	A No.	24 Q And just to pick it up, can you tell me what point
25	Q Go ahead. Finish your answer.	you arrived to her home on that particular time?
	230	232
1	A What they brought up in, both Marilyn and Sherry	1 A The first time?
2	brought it up was that I only went out to have a	2 Q Yes.
3	drink with the male members of the staff and I never	3 A The first time would have been in the evening but
4	did with the female. That was one of the	4 not after dark, which leads me to believe it was
5	complaints. And I think it was meant in a very	5 probably in June or July or late May, a time when it
6	lighthearted way.	6 would have been light late.
7	The more serious complaint that it was a	7 Q. Where did you come from when you got to her home?
8	two-tier system, I was sensitive to that, sensitive	8 A Home.
9	to that, but we didn't have a formal system of any	9 Q And how did you get to Marilyn's house?
10		10 A ln my own car.
11		11 Q Was that the time when you parked
12		12 A A Chevrolet Nova, yes.
13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13 Q Was that the time when you parked your car?
14		14 A Yes.
15		15 Q A couple houses before or after or away?
16	•	16 A One of the two times. Really I should clarify. One
17		of the two times that I went there was on a Saturday
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	like in an afternoon or something. The other time
1		19 was in an evening, which was a work evening.
19		20 Q Which one was
20	• •	21 A I'm not sure.
21	, ,	22 Q in the evening?
22		, ,
23		1
24	0 0	24 evening and the second one was in the afternoon.
25		
1	231	233

\cdot	1		were you at her house?	1	ŀ	nouse. Marilyn is wearing work clothes. Then what
٠		Α	Oh, maybe an hour, hour and a half at the most.	2	}	nappened next immediately as you came in?
١	3	Q	And again, are we talking about which house?	3 .		We sat on the couch. We kissed, hugged. And then
ì	4	Α	The Fardale.	4		she led me to the bedroom and we got under the
1	5	Q	And what did you do while you were there?	5		covers and kissed and hugged there. And eventually
		-	The first time we would have been on the couch,	6		would have I did kiss her breasts and she
١	7		kissed, hugged. Then she led me to her bedroom and	7		performed oral sex on me.
١	8		we undressed, got under the covers. She			How long were you in bed with Marilyn Figueroa,
	9		eventually I would have kissed her breasts.	9		approximately?
	10		Eventually she would have performed oral sex on me.			15, 20 minutes.
	11		And then I would have taken a shower and we would	11		
	12		have parted. I would have left, gone back to my car			And how long were you in the house in total?
	13			13		Probably an hour.
	14	0	and gone home.			One hour?
	15	Ų	And just so I make sure that the record is clear,			Maybe less, maybe a little less.
	16		Mr. Norquist, every time you explain something to me	15 16		And you took a shower?
		٨	you keep using the word would have.			Took a shower.
	17		Okay, I'm sorry. I'll just change it to did.	17		Is that correct?
	18	Ų	I just want to make sure that this is exactly what	18		So it was probably an hour.
	19 20	٨	happened.	19		And at that time did you discuss anything other than
	20	^	Yeah, it is. I didn't mean to do that for any	20		having sex?
	21	_	purpose.	21	Α	Yeah. We would have, you know, talked for awhile at
	22		Which bedroom did you go into?	22	_	the beginning. The second time –
	23		Her bedroom.	23		Let's talk about the first time.
	24		And on that particular day how was Marilyn dressed?	24	Α	The second time I remember us talking about stuff.
	25	A	On the day that was a weekday I think she was still	25		So when we get to that, I'll have more to say. I
ì			234			236
	1		wearing what she would have been wearing, you know,	1		really don't remember anything.
	2		work clothes. The other day I think she was	2	Q	The first time did you talk about work at all?
	3		probably wearing blue jeans.	3	Α	If we did, it would have been just casual chat.
	4	Q	Well, let's talk about the first time when she was	4	Q	At that time do you recall what kinds of projects
	5		wearing work clothes. What kind of clothes was she	5		Marilyn was working on?
	6		wearing?	6	Α	Well, she would have been she was working on the
	7		l don't remember.	7		block grant thing for sure. She would have been
	8	-	What color was her clothes?	8		working on, you know, neighborhood organizing
	9	Α	She tended to wear dark clothes more than light	9		issues, issues with neighborhoods.
	10		clothes, so probably dark clothes.	10	Q	That day when you visited her home, did she discuss
	11	Q	And this was the first time? We're talking about	111		any of those issues?
	12		the first incident in '97?	12	Α	l don't remember anything specific.
	13	Α	Yes, I believe so.	13	Q	ls it possible that she did?
	14	Q		14	A	It's possible.
	15	Α	One of the times there was, and I believe it was the	15	Ç	And then you left. Where were her kids on that day?
	16		first one was the one where there wasn't.	16	A	Not there. Probably with her sister.
	17	Q	Was that the time when you jumped in bed?	17	Ċ	Do you know where they were?
	18	Α	I don't know if the word jump is what I would use	18		I don't know where they were for sure, but
	19		but	19		usually I mean she didn't always tell me where
	20	Q	You got in bed?	20		her kids were, but if she did, they were usually
	21	À		21		with her, one of her sisters, usually her older
	22	Q		22		sister. Or they could have been with her
_)	23		Well, I would have been wearing casual clothes. I	23		ex-husband.
	24	•	would have changed and then driven the car over.	24	(On that day was your wife home?
	25	0	And let me see if I understand. You get to the	25		Probably. I don't know for sure.
	1	•	235		•	237
	Ц					LVI

, Cas	se Compress Deposition of John O.	Sheet A
1	Q You don't know. All right. And what time did you	1 A Well, on that day one, but how did we arrange to
2	get home that night? Did you go straight home?	2 meet?
3	Excuse me.	3 Q No, no. I just want to know how many phone calls.
4	A Yeah, sure.	4 One phone call?
5	Q What time did you get home on that night?	5 A I would think so, yeah.
6	A Well, depending on what time I got there, I was	6 Q At what point did you make the phone call in
7	there about an hour, early — if it was seven or	7 relation with your visit?
8	eight in the evening, I probably got home at eight	8 A Probably well, it might have been two if I said I
9	or nine at night.	9 was on my way, and then I was a little late or
10	Q And have you told me everything that was done at	10 something, I might have called again. But I would
11	that time during your visit?	11 say Fardale was about, is about a 15-minute drive
12		12 from where I live.
13	A Everything I can remember. Q And then when was the very next time that you had	13 Q Specifically
	•	14 A So it would have been at least 15 minutes before I
14	any type of sexual contact with Marilyn Figueroa?	1
15	A I'm really not sure when, but I know it would have	1 0
16	been at the time she lived at Fardale.	16 Q And just so I understand it, you called once or
17	Q And do you recall the period of time when this	17 twice before getting there? 18 A I think once unless I was late. Then I might have
18	occurred? Be more specific.	18 A I think once unless I was late. Then I might have called twice.
19	A 1 think it was on a Saturday, late in the afternoon.	
20	Q Do you recall the date?	
21	A No.	21 discuss with Marilyn? 22 A We would have discussed we did discuss when v
22	Q And on that day how did you happen to get to her	
23	home?	•
24	A Drove in my Chevrolet Nova.	24 Q What did she say?
25	Q And where did you drive from?	25 A Well, I mean she would say things like I miss you, I
1	238	i 240
-	238	240
1	A My house.	1 want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you.
2	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date?	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he
2 3	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Q Is that what was exchanged?
2 3 4	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday?	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Representation of the second o
2 3 4 5	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Representation of the record o
2 3 4 5 6	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you?	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Representation of the record (last two questions and answers read)
2 3 4 5 6 7	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Representation of the record of the record of the record of the record of the particular case of the record of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Representation of the record o
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you?	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Representation of the record of the record of the record of the record of the record of the particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the record of the r
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Representation of the record o
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from?	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Read I was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Representation of the record o
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from the	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Read I was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Q Is that what was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one, other than it was during the time she lived at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit A I don't know, remember which one was which, where	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Real I was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one, other than it was during the time she lived at Fardale.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit A I don't know, remember which one was which, who called from.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Real I was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one, other than it was during the time she lived at Fardale. Rel O So what you just said on the record is not what sleet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit A I don't know, remember which one was which, who called from. Q You made two phone calls before getting there?	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Q Is that what was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one, other than it was during the time she lived at Fardale. So what you just said on the record is not what she said on that particular day during your phone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit A I don't know, remember which one was which, who called from. Q You made two phone calls before getting there? A I made one phone call before the one time at Farday.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Q Is that what was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one, other than it was during the time she lived at Fardale. Q So what you just said on the record is not what she said on that particular day during your phone conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit A I don't know, remember which one was which, who called from. Q You made two phone calls before getting there? A I made one phone call before the one time at Fardal and one phone call at the other.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit A I don't know, remember which one was which, who called from. Q You made two phone calls before getting there? A I made one phone call at the other. Q We're talking now on the second time in 1997.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Q Is that what was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. Q And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one, other than it was during the time she lived at Fardale. Q So what you just said on the record is not what she said on that particular day during your phone conversation? A Yeah, not necessarily on that particular date. But I was trying to respond to your question on what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit A I don't know, remember which one was which, who called from. Q You made two phone calls before getting there? A I made one phone call before the one time at Fardal and one phone call at the other. Q We're talking now on the second time in 1997. A Right.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Q Is that what was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. Q And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one, other than it was during the time she lived at Fardale. Q So what you just said on the record is not what she said on that particular day during your phone conversation? A Yeah, not necessarily on that particular date. But I was trying to respond to your question on what would be said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	A My house. Q And again, you don't remember the specific date? A I don't remember the specific date. Q But you remember it was a Saturday? A I think it was a Saturday. That's my impression. Q And I suspect Marilyn was waiting for you? A Yes. Q How did you happen to know that she was waiting you? A I called, I called before I was going over there to see if it was okay. Q Where did you call from? A Well, one time I called from the service station on Loomis. The other time I would have called from thouse. Q On this particular visit A I don't know, remember which one was which, who called from. Q You made two phone calls before getting there? A I made one phone call before the one time at Farday and one phone call at the other. Q We're talking now on the second time in 1997. A Right. Q How many phone calls did you make to Marilyn in the called from the second time in 1997.	want you in my bed, I want to be alone with you. And I would say things about how much I liked he Q Is that what was exchanged? A In this particular case? (Discussion off the record) (last two questions and answers read) A In this particular case I don't know if we said those things, but that would be a common thing the we said when we were setting up a date to be together. Q And I understand that. But I just want to know if you remember exactly what was said. A I don't remember exactly what was said before the particular day because I don't remember the date I don't remember the date exactly of either one, other than it was during the time she lived at Fardale. Q So what you just said on the record is not what she said on that particular day during your phone conversation? A Yeah, not necessarily on that particular date. But I was trying to respond to your question on what would be said.

.Q At what time did you get -- so you got to her house A By the hand. 2 about what time? 2 Q She grabbed you by the hand? 3 A Well, my memory of it, the Saturday time would have A She didn't grab, no. It was a gentle, you know, 4 been late, late afternoon or early evening. 4 just touching hands. 5 Q When you called her, did you discuss the kids? If 5 Q And where was the bed -- what bedroom did she take 6 6 you did specifically. you? -7 7 A The kids are there. I think it's very likely that A lt was a living room, going on north, south, you 8 we would have, that we would have discussed 8 walk in the door and that would be going east. 9 whether -- I mean if she said not to come, I knew 9 There's sort of a little entryway, very little 10 the kids were there or her sister was there or 10 entryway and you're in the living room. Then there 11 somebody was there. 11 was a couch against the south wall, and then beyond 12 Q My question is did you discuss the kids on that 12 the couch was the door to the bedroom. 13 particular phone conference? 13 Q So now you're in the bedroom and what happens? 14 A I don't know. 14 A We continue -- well, she took her clothes -- I took 15 Q All right. And so you got there. What happened 15 my clothes off, she took her clothes off. We got 16 once you got there? 16 under the covers together and we kissed and hugged 17 A We sat together on the couch. This time we actually 17 and eventually had intercourse. 18 talked for awhile, might have had the TV on. I 18 Q For how long were you in bed with Marilyn at that 19 19 actually gave her a ring. It wasn't a real time? 20 20 expensive ring, like a hundred dollars ring or A Half hour, maybe a little longer than normal. 21 something like that, emerald or a ruby, something 21 Q And then once you finished what did you do next? 22 22 like that. And we kissed and hugged. And then we, A I either took a shower and left or, I mean got on my 23 she led me to the bedroom, and then that time we had 23 clothes and left or took a shower and got on my 24 fornication. I mean intercourse. 24 clothes and left. 25 Q And anything else that happened? 25 Q Before you left did you make any arrangements to see 244 1 A I may have taken a shower before I left. 1 Marilyn again at that time? 2 Q Did you? 2 A No. But I think it was --3 A Probably, but I'm not sure. I know I did the first 3 Q Did you? 4 4 A No. We didn't make any arrangements. 5 5 Q How long were you at her home? Q When you were at her home, did you discuss anything 6 A Probably an hour and a half. We talked longer 6 related to work? 7 before we had relations. 7 A We might have, but it wasn't our primary focus. 8 Q For how long did you talk to Marilyn before you 8 Q The ring that you mentioned that you gave to 9 9 engaged in sexual acts? Marilyn, how did you get that ring? 10 10 A Probably a half hour. A Probably bought it at maybe Stones Jewelers. At 11 Q And you were in the living room talking to her? 11 that time there was one on 3rd and North Avenue. 12 A Yes. She was wearing blue jeans. 12 Q And how did you pay for that ring? 13 Q What else was she wearing at that time? 13 A Cash. 14 A Some kind of blouse or sweater. 14 Q How much did you pay for the ring? 15 Q Was there any exchange, physical exchange while in A I said about a hundred dollars. 16 the living room? 16 Q And did you keep the receipt of the ring? 17 A Yeah. We would have --17 A No. 18 O What? 18 Q What did you do with it? 19 A -- kissed and hugged a little bit. 19 A Threw it away. 20 Q Anything else? 20 Q And --21 A No. 21 A I wasn't looking to create a record of an affair. 22 Q And then after that what happened next? 22 Q All right, I understand that. 23 A She led me to her bedroom. We laid in the bed and 23 A I do have a receipt from the December one because it

Q When you say she led you, how did she do that?

243

24

25

24

25

was a credit card receipt.

Q Now, this ring, at what point did you decide to

11	purchase a ring for Marilyn before you actually gave	1	A Not every day.
2	it to her?	_	Q Can you tell me exactly when was the very next time
3	A Well, I really liked her. I wanted to show my	3	you saw the ring and where?
4	affection.	4	A I don't know.
5	Q At what point did you decide it?	5	Q Now, on that particular day, Saturday, was your wife
6	A Probably a few days before that.	6	home that day?
7	Q And what did you tell her when you gave her the ring	7	•
8	exactly?	ı	A Probably.
9		8	Q When you went to visit Marilyn, did you tell your
10	A That I really liked her a lot and cared about her,	9	wife where you were going?
1	and that I wanted her to have it.	10	MR. PINES: Objection.
111	Q Did you ever see Marilyn wear that ring after that	11	MR. OLSON: Okay.
12 13	day?	12	MR. ARELLANO: I just wanted to
	A Yeah.	13	wake him up. He was taking a nap over there.
14	Q How many times?	14	MR. PINES: Just keep saying the
15	A I don't remember.	15	name wife and you'll keep me awake, Victor.
16	Q Where did you see her wearing that ring?	16	Q When was the very next time, Mr. Norquist, that you
17	A I don't remember exactly where but probably at the	17	engaged in any type of sexual contact with
18	office or out somewhere else or some other time when	18	Marilyn Figueroa?
19	I saw her alone.	19	A I really have to relate it to place. It would have
20	Q What did she say when you gave her the ring?	20	been September, whatever the date was of Saturday of
21	A She seemed to like it.	21	the Congress for New Urbanism in Chicago at the, our
22 23	Q Did you know strike that. Did she know that you	22	meeting was at the Chicago City Club. Her she
24	were going to give her a ring before? A No.	23	was at the Palmer House and we had sex there.
25		24 25	Q What year are we talking about now?
23	Q Had you ever given her rings before? 246	25	A 1997, September. There's a date on that. We could 248
ł	240		240
1	A No. Later on I gave her a necklace which she wore a	1	actually we can find I think the second Saturday
2	couple of times.	2	in September, that would probably be it. I can look
2 3	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did?	2 3	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want.
2 3 4	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess.	2 3 4	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended
2 3 4 5	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit?	2 3 4 5	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago?
2 3 4	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it	2 3 4	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want.Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago?A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was
2 3 4 5	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but	2 3 4 5	 in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but— Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not it's not a duty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not — it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999. Q We're on the ring right now, Mr. Norquist.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not — it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the Congress for New Urbanism, and you don't have to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999. Q We're on the ring right now, Mr. Norquist. A No, I don't remember seeing it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not — it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the Congress for New Urbanism, and you don't have to be a Mayor to be on that board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but— Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999. Q We're on the ring right now, Mr. Norquist. A No, I don't remember seeing it. Q What about in 1998? Do you remember seeing that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not — it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the Congress for New Urbanism, and you don't have to be a Mayor to be on that board. Q How did Marilyn know that you were going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999. Q We're on the ring right now, Mr. Norquist. A No, I don't remember seeing it. Q What about in 1998? Do you remember seeing that ring on Marilyn?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not — it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the Congress for New Urbanism, and you don't have to be a Mayor to be on that board. Q How did Marilyn know that you were going to be attending this Congress?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999. Q We're on the ring right now, Mr. Norquist. A No, I don't remember seeing it. Q What about in 1998? Do you remember seeing that ring on Marilyn? A I don't remember seeing it specifically in 1998, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the Congress for New Urbanism, and you don't have to be a Mayor to be on that board. Q How did Marilyn know that you were going to be attending this Congress? A Because I told her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but— Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999. Q We're on the ring right now, Mr. Norquist. A No, I don't remember seeing it. Q What about in 1998? Do you remember seeing that ring on Marilyn? A I don't remember seeing it specifically in 1998, but I did see it on her from time to time over a long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the Congress for New Urbanism, and you don't have to be a Mayor to be on that board. Q How did Marilyn know that you were going to be attending this Congress? A Because I told her. Q When did you tell her that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999. Q We're on the ring right now, Mr. Norquist. A No, I don't remember seeing it. Q What about in 1998? Do you remember seeing that ring on Marilyn? A I don't remember seeing it specifically in 1998, but I did see it on her from time to time over a long period of time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not — it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the Congress for New Urbanism, and you don't have to be a Mayor to be on that board. Q How did Marilyn know that you were going to be attending this Congress? A Because I told her. Q When did you tell her that? A Oh, probably a week or two before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	couple of times. Q How did you know what her ring size was, if you did? A Just a guess. Q Did the ring fit? A Well, she put it on. I don't, I don't know if it fit perfectly or not but— Q And the next time you saw Marilyn wearing that ring, do you recall exactly where it was? A No. Q Do you recall how soon after you gave her the ring that you saw her wearing that ring? A No, I don't. I mean I looked at it like it was her business whether she wore the ring or not. Q Did you see the ring in 1999? A I don't remember that. But I do remember seeing the necklace in 1999. Q We're on the ring right now, Mr. Norquist. A No, I don't remember seeing it. Q What about in 1998? Do you remember seeing that ring on Marilyn? A I don't remember seeing it specifically in 1998, but I did see it on her from time to time over a long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in September, that would probably be it. I can look it up and get it to you exactly if you want. Q All right. And how did it happen that Marilyn ended up meeting you in Chicago? A We talked about how we could never, you know, it was hard to be alone. We wanted to be alone. And the opportunity was there. I was going to be in Chicago for two nights. She thought she could make it. Staying at the Palmer House was convenient. She knew where it was, how to find it. It's expensive, but I put up whatever, 150 or 200 or something like that that covered most of it, not all of it. Q This was a trip related to your position as a Mayor? A Well, indirectly. I mean I'm not — it's not a duty of myself as a Mayor. I'm on the board of the Congress for New Urbanism, and you don't have to be a Mayor to be on that board. Q How did Marilyn know that you were going to be attending this Congress? A Because I told her. Q When did you tell her that? A Oh, probably a week or two before.

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q	That it was an opportunity for us to be alone if she wanted to do it. And who made the arrangements for Marilyn to go to Chicago? You mean the hotel arrangements? Yes. She made the arrangements. Okay. And you mentioned that you provided her with cash money? Yeah. Why did you have to provide her with money? Well, I thought it was kind of expensive, and I felt like it was, you know, I didn't have to worry about my lodging because I was staying for free there.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Is there a reason why Marilyn didn't travel with you? A Yeah. I had a lot of meetings and it wouldn't have been a convenient time. It might have — I don't remember for sure, but it might have been a very inconvenient time for her. Q All right. And was this the first time that Marilyn and you met outside the state of Wisconsin? A This is the only time. Q Is that correct? A Yeah. Q And at what point did you get to see Marilyn in Chicago? A On the evening of Saturday, whatever that date would
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A Q A	But I didn't think it was safe for us to meet without being discovered at the place I was staying. So you suggested — So why should she pay for something that's, that we're both going to enjoy? Okay, I understand. And so you suggested that she stay at a different place in order for you not to be discovered — Correct. — with Marilyn Figueroa? Do you know how she got to Chicago?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	be. Q But what time? A About 9:45 or 10 o'clock, something like that. Q P.M. I suspect? A P.M., yes. Q Where did you meet her? A At her hotel room. Q And for how long were you there? A Well, we were there for about a half an hour. She changed she was, as she said, preparing herself. And she had a nice black dress that went down, it 252
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	QA QAQA QAQ AQAQAQAQ	Yeah. She drove. I had suggested that she take the train, but she drove. Do you know what car she drove? I think she had like a small SUV white Bronco type vehicle. Did you actually see the car? No. All right. You assumed she drove? Correct. Once in Chicago, do you know if it was a weekend? She told me she drove but, you know, I don't know for sure if she did, but she told me she did. Was it a weekend or was it during the week? It was a weekend. It was on a Saturday night. Do you know when you arrived to Chicago for this Congress? I arrived on Friday, Friday evening. Did you drive? No, I took the train. Did someone travel with you? No. You traveled alone? Alone. And you arrived the day before? Right. The evening before. 251	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	and a half, went to a nightclub. It was noisy and smoky, so we really didn't like it that much. Q What's the name of the nightclub? A I don't remember. Q Where is the nightclub located? A About a block and a half north of the red line subway stop at Division Street. Q What kind of nightclub was this? A It was just a yuppee kind of bar, fern bar. Q Just a bar? A Well, it was a very nice bar. Q How long were you there? A We were there maybe 15, 20 minutes. Q Did you have anything at all?

Cas	e Compress Deposition of JOHN O. NO	JRQUIST (VOL. II) 3/0/02 Sheet 30
1	from the bartender which Marilyn had, and I took a	1 A Maybe nine bucks.
2	couple puffs on it even though I quit smoking in	2 Q And in total how much do you think?
3	1982 and I shouldn't have done it but	3 A 12.
4	Q What kind of drink did you have?	4 Q Who paid for the cab?
5	A 1 think I had probably a gin and tonic.	5 A Me.
6	Q What about Marilyn? Did she have anything?	6 Q How did you pay for it?
7	A Well, I did something really kind of stupid. I got	7 A Cash, no receipt. I didn't want a receipt.
8	myself a drink and I got the cigarette and I forgot	8 Q And so then what time did you get back to the hotel?
9	to buy her a drink, which I think she probably	9 A Oh, I'd say it was probably pretty much closing in
10	didn't feel very good, didn't feel very good about	on midnight, maybe 12:30, maybe even as late as
111	that.	11 1 o'clock.
12	Q So she didn't get the drink?	12 Q And do you know how much Marilyn paid for the hotel
13	A I apologized and we left and we took a cab back to	13 room?
14	the hotel.	14 A My memory is that it was something like 60 bucks
15	Q How long were you at that bar?	more than I had given her. I don't know whether
16	A At that bar?	that was 60 bucks more than 150 or 60 bucks more
17	Q Yes.	than 200 because I can't remember between those two
18	A We were there maybe 15, 20 minutes.	18 numbers.
19	O And how did you pay for your drink?	19 Q When you invited Marilyn to meet you in Chicago, did
20	A Cash.	20 you offer to pay I believe you testified you
21	Q All right. And I suspect you finished your drink?	21 A The rest of it? No, I didn't. I probably should
22	A I actually had a rum and tonic, just to make sure.	22 have but I didn't.
23	Q 1 suspect you finished your drink?	23 Q Originally did you offer to pay for the hotel if she
24	A I don't know. I mean we just were not comfortable	24 met you down in Chicago?
25	in the bar. I was	25 A The entire hotel? Well, I thought whatever I gave
	254	256
1	Q My question is did you finish your drink?	1 her would cover it, but I was wrong.
2	A I don't know if I did. I suspect I probably didn't.	2 Q So you offered to pay for that, whatever you gave
3	Q So you went back to the hotel?	3 her?
4	A By cab.	4 A In effect I was paying for - I kind of, actually
5	Q And who paid for the cab?	5 the idea that she'd pay a little bit didn't bother
6	A I did.	6mean I felt better about that. It was like a
7	Q How far was this bar from the hotel approximately?	7 mutual thing.
8	A Oh, I'd say mile and a half.	8 Q Mr. Norquist, did you offer to pay part of the hotel
9	Q And you took a cab back?	9 room?
10	A Cab.	10 A I offered to pay part of the hotel room and I did
111	Q What kind of cab was this?	11 but cash. I didn't offer to pay any more, no.
12	A A typical Chicago cab. I mean it's hard to tell	12 Q So now you're in the hotel and then how long were
13	them apart now.	13 you at the hotel?
14	Q What color was it?	14 A I was there until a little bit after 3 o'clock.
15		15 Q And what happened while you were there?
16		16 A She went into the bathroom, changed into a negligee
17		We, she gave me a pair of silk black boxer shorts
18	the state of the s	18 which she said she had sewn, and I took off my
19	•	clothes and put those on. And we had – we kissed,
21		20 we hugged, we had sex. Then we went to sleep. The
2	·	21 we woke up and we had sex again.
2		One of the things that she said was that she
) 2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	wanted to be able to stay together all night and be
2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	able to wake me up during the night and we'd wake
2		25 together in the morning. But I was nervous about
-	255	257
	—	1

_			empress Deposition of Control 11			ST (VOL. II) STOTOL SHEET ST
1	1 '		getting back to the meeting and being found out or	1	Q	So if you touched her breast, her buttocks, that
	2		whatever. And so I left about I'd say probably	2		didn't make you feel as guilty as having
١	3		3:30. And I think that that created a little bit of	3		intercourse?
1	4		bad blood for awhile.		Α	Well, I wouldn't want to just let go through the
		0	Between you and Marilyn?	5		entire anatomy and figure out what made me feel more
			Yeah. It wasn't, you know, I don't think she was	6		guilty. Just having intercourse I felt more guilty
	7	•	real happy with that.	7		than the other.
١	8	0	So you left around 3:30 in the morning?	8	Λ	•
١			,		У	Going back to your time when you spent time with
	9		In the morning.	9		Marilyn at the Palmer House in Chicago, as I
- 1	10	Ų	All right. So you were with her about three hours	10		understand, that's where it occurred?
•	11		30 minutes?	11		Yes.
	12		Yeah.	12	Ų	Is that correct? Did you folks order anything to
- 1	13	-	Is that correct?	13		eat, anything to drink
	14		The second time, yeah.	14		No.
	15	Q	You mean the second time after you returned from the	15	-	at the hotel?
	16	_	bar?	16		No.
- 1	17		Correct.	17	Q	You left at 3:30. Did you ever get to see Marilyn
	18		Is that correct? And how far was your hotel room?	18		again in Chicago?
			Well, about five blocks away.	19	Α	No.
	20	Q	How did you get there?	20	Q	Do you know specifically as opposed to assuming how
	21	Α	To my hotel?	21		she got back to Madison?
	22	Q	To your hotel.	22	Α	I don't know specifically.
	23	Α	By walking.	23		MR. PINES: Milwaukee.
	24		You walked at 3:30 in the morning?	24	Q	To Milwaukee, excuse me.
	25		Yeah.	25		I don't, I don't know. I assume it was by the car
1			258			260
۱Ł	4	$\overline{}$	M 1 1.6	1		
7	1	V	Was there a specific reason as to why you left at	1	^	that she said she had there.
	2	΄ Λ	3:30 in the morning?	2	Ų	Do you know strike that. When did you get back
l	3	^	I was just nervous and, you know, the excitement of	3		to Milwaukee?
	4		being together and having sex together isn't quite	4		When did 1 get back?
ı	5		the same after you're done after I was done	5		Yes.
-	6		having the sex. Then the guilt of it starts to	6	٨	l got back probably around six, 7 o'clock on Sunday
İ	7		weigh on you, on me. And I felt like I wanted to	1 %	_	evening.
	8	_	get out of there.	8	Ç	You stated that that evening your departure created
ı	9	Q	You felt a little bit guilty every time you finished	9		some bad blood. Were you referring to Marilyn,
- 1	10		having sex with Marilyn?	10		between you and Marilyn?
- 1	11	_	Yes.	11	P	Well, I'm assuming - I don't really know how she
- 1	12	Q	, , , ,	12		felt. I just felt like I was cutting out on her at
	13	Α	Feel guilty about her in what sense?	13		3:30. And I left the boxer shorts behind that she
- 1	14	Q	About the sense that you were having sex with her	14		had sewn because what was I going to do with them?
	4 0		while your wife was waiting at home.	15		
-	15		,	1		If I take them home, I have to explain them to my
	16	Α	l felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. 1	16		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there.
		Α	,	1		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there.
]	16	Α	I felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. 1	16		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like,
	16 17	Α	l felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. l also, after I left at 3:30 I felt like l might have	16 17		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like, you know, she probably was disappointed at what
	16 17 18 19		I felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. I also, after I left at 3:30 I felt like I might have hurt her feelings and I felt guilty about that too. So I felt guilty about two things.	16 17 18 19		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like, you know, she probably was disappointed at what happened.
	16 17 18 19 20		I felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. I also, after I left at 3:30 I felt like I might have hurt her feelings and I felt guilty about that too. So I felt guilty about two things. Did this happen all the time, every time you had sex	16 17 18 19 20		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like, you know, she probably was disappointed at what happened. O Did she seem upset when you left?
1	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	I felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. I also, after I left at 3:30 I felt like I might have hurt her feelings and I felt guilty about that too. So I felt guilty about two things. Did this happen all the time, every time you had sex with Marilyn you went through these guilt feelings?	16 17 18 19 20 21		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like, you know, she probably was disappointed at what happened. Did she seem upset when you left? No. She was asleep. I mean she was awake enough
1	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	l felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. l also, after I left at 3:30 I felt like I might have hurt her feelings and I felt guilty about that too. So I felt guilty about two things. Did this happen all the time, every time you had sex with Marilyn you went through these guilt feelings? I wouldn't say every time. I would say that there	16 17 18 19 20 21 22		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like, you know, she probably was disappointed at what happened. O Did she seem upset when you left? No. She was asleep. I mean she was awake enough that I kissed her good-bye. I mean to me most of
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	l felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. I also, after I left at 3:30 I felt like I might have hurt her feelings and I felt guilty about that too. So I felt guilty about two things. Did this happen all the time, every time you had sex with Marilyn you went through these guilt feelings? I wouldn't say every time. I would say that there were times when, particularly the times when we	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like, you know, she probably was disappointed at what happened. Did she seem upset when you left? No. She was asleep. I mean she was awake enough that I kissed her good-bye. I mean to me most of the evening was really good. I mean we were
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q	l felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. I also, after I left at 3:30 I felt like I might have hurt her feelings and I felt guilty about that too. So I felt guilty about two things. Did this happen all the time, every time you had sex with Marilyn you went through these guilt feelings? I wouldn't say every time. I would say that there were times when, particularly the times when we didn't have intercourse, that I didn't feel as	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like, you know, she probably was disappointed at what happened. Did she seem upset when you left? No. She was asleep. I mean she was awake enough that I kissed her good-bye. I mean to me most of the evening was really good. I mean we were together. We had sex twice. It was like we were
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	l felt guilty about that in terms of my wife. I also, after I left at 3:30 I felt like I might have hurt her feelings and I felt guilty about that too. So I felt guilty about two things. Did this happen all the time, every time you had sex with Marilyn you went through these guilt feelings? I wouldn't say every time. I would say that there were times when, particularly the times when we	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		wife. I couldn't do that. So I left them there. Maybe it was my imagination, but I just felt like, you know, she probably was disappointed at what happened. Did she seem upset when you left? No. She was asleep. I mean she was awake enough that I kissed her good-bye. I mean to me most of the evening was really good. I mean we were

. C	63C	00.				or (VOL. II) croroz
1	(D C	id you let her know that you were going to be	1	A S	So I don't know for sure when it would be.
2			aving at 3:30?	2	QI	We've got to give each other a chance to have the
3			eah.	3	1	record clear.
4			s that right?	4	Α (Okay.
5		•	ut she was half asleep.	5		Well, then describe for me when was the next
				6		encounter where you believe sexual contact was made
6		•	Vhen you told her that, was she upset?	7		between you and Marilyn.
7		ΑN		6		It would be more like another encounter. I'm not
8	}	Q S	he was never upset during the whole evening?	8		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9	}	A V	Well, she wasn't demonstrably upset. I just had a	9		sure whether in the chain of events it would have
10	0	f	eeling like that was not what she was hoping for	10		been before or after, but l'll describe another one.
11	1	ν	when we were having this weekend, that it would be a	11		The first time that we were together on a weekend in
1:			ittle more than it ended up being.	12		the office she came into the office. I told her I
1:	3		You sensed she wasn't totally happy this evening?	13		was down there. You know, if she wanted to come in
1		À ì	Yeah. It wasn't like this was the most wonderful	14.		she could.
1	-		evening she ever had. I think she was disappointed	15		She came in. We met in my office. Nobody
	6		was leaving so soon.	16		else was there other than - well, there may have
		U c	So when was the very next time, Mr. Norquist, when	17		been nobody there because sometimes I would drive my
	7	γ :	you engaged in another sexual action of any nature	18		own car down there. And I was working on my book.
	8			19		And she came in. She was in kind of a hurry. We
	9	٠ ،	with Marilyn Figueroa?	20		kissed. We hugged. She was wearing some kind of
	20	<i>H</i> ,	Well, probably in '97 or '98 would have been the	21		body stocking from the top of her legs up, blue
	21		time that, the two times that I remember that we had	1		
	22		a sexual liaison in the weekend in the office.	22		jeans. We, after we kissed and hugged she said
2	23		The one that occurred at the Palmer House in Chicago	23		"fuck me," which I then we hugged and kissed some
	24	;	as I understand occurred in 1997?	24		more but eventually did that. She pulled her body
2	25	A :	Right.	25		stocking away from her vagina and we had
			262	1		264
- 1						
┟	1	0	Was there another instance in 1997 that you recall?	1		intercourse. And then we kind of cleaned up in this
	1	Q	Was there another instance in 1997 that you recall? It's possible that there was then. I don't remember	1 2		intercourse. And then we kind of cleaned up in this little bathroom that's right next, right a part of
	2	Α	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember	2		
	2	A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97	1		little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home.
	2 3 4	A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you	3 4		little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with
	2 3 4 5	A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really	2 3 4 5	(little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want
	2 3 4 5 6	A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things	3 4		little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No.
	2 3 4 5 6 7	A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if	2 3 4 5 6 7	ļ	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. Okay.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ļ (little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9) (little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. No. Okay. We've got to talk about that one. A All right.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9) (little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. No. Okay. We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Uet me see if I understand what you're telling me.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. No. Okay. We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	0 (1)	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	1 1 1 2 3	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. Okay. We've got to talk about that one. All right. Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. Okay. You were working at your office on your book; is that correct?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	0 0 1 1 1 2 1 3 4	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. No. Okay. We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. Okay. You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist? A No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. No. Okay. We've got to talk about that one. All right. Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. Okay. You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. This is a book on John Norquist? No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. It was a work related book?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist? A No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. Q It was a work related book? A Well, it's not work related in that most of the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	7 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 7 18	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist? A No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. Q It was a work related book? A Well, it's not work related in that most of the topic isn't about the City of Milwaukee, but it's
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory. I understand. And we've covered that already?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	7 10 11 12 23 34 4 55 66 7 7 8 19	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist? A No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. Q It was a work related book? A Well, it's not work related in that most of the topic isn't about the City of Milwaukee, but it's about cities. So it's about cities in general,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory. I understand. And we've covered that already? Yes, exactly. So let's go over the next incident as to how it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 11 11 12 2 2	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 20 21	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. No. Okay. We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. Okay. You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. This is a book on John Norquist? No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. It was a work related book? Well, it's not work related in that most of the topic isn't about the City of Milwaukee, but it's about cities. So it's about cities in general, urban policy. And I came in to work on that book.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory. I understand. And we've covered that already? Yes, exactly. So let's go over the next incident as to how it happened after returning from the Palmer House in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 11 11 12 2 2	7 10 11 12 23 34 4 55 66 7 7 8 19	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist? A No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. Q It was a work related book? A Well, it's not work related in that most of the topic isn't about the City of Milwaukee, but it's about cities. So it's about cities in general,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory. I understand. And we've covered that already? Yes, exactly. So let's go over the next incident as to how it happened after returning from the Palmer House in Chicago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 11 11 12 2 2	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 20 21	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist? A No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. Q It was a work related book? A Well, it's not work related in that most of the topic isn't about the City of Milwaukee, but it's about cities. So it's about cities in general, urban policy. And I came in to work on that book.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory. I understand. And we've covered that already? Yes, exactly. So let's go over the next incident as to how it happened after returning from the Palmer House in Chicago. Well, in most of these cases several months would go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 12 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	7 7 7 1 1 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 1 8 1 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist? A No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. Q It was a work related book? A Well, it's not work related in that most of the topic isn't about the City of Milwaukee, but it's about cities. So it's about cities in general, urban policy. And I came in to work on that book. Q How long had you been working on that book before
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory. I understand. And we've covered that already? Yes, exactly. So let's go over the next incident as to how it happened after returning from the Palmer House in Chicago. Well, in most of these cases several months would go by before we arranged to meet again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 19 20 21 22 22 23	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want No. No. Okay. We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. Okay. You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. This is a book on John Norquist? No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. It was a work related book? Well, it's not work related in that most of the topic isn't about the City of Milwaukee, but it's about cities. So it's about cities in general, urban policy. And I came in to work on that book. How long had you been working on that book before you called Marilyn? A I have no idea. I mean I worked on the book over a
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	It's possible that there was then. I don't remember it. But I would say more likely sometime from '97 into '98 the next and again, the Fardale, you know, we need to check the Fardale dates to really know. Because one or both of the Fardale things could have happened after the Palmer House thing if she was living there then. So we're looking at ranges here. You don't recall the exact date when the next encounter may have occurred? No. Tell me then Some dates I can like the one connected with the vote on the baseball stadium it's easy for me to pinpoint because I have something else to jar my memory. I understand. And we've covered that already? Yes, exactly. So let's go over the next incident as to how it happened after returning from the Palmer House in Chicago. Well, in most of these cases several months would go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	7 10 11 12 23 34 45 56 7 8 19 20 21 22 22 23 24	little bathroom that's right next, right a part of the office and she went home. And then another time are you done with that time or you want Q No. A Okay. Q We've got to talk about that one. A All right. Q Let me see if I understand what you're telling me. A Okay. Q You were working at your office on your book; is that correct? A Correct. Q This is a book on John Norquist? A No, no. It's the Wealth of Cities. Q It was a work related book? A Well, it's not work related in that most of the topic isn't about the City of Milwaukee, but it's about cities. So it's about cities in general, urban policy. And I came in to work on that book. Q How long had you been working on that book before you called Marilyn?

1 Q On that day how long had you been at the office 1 you know, walking into the hallway. 2 working before you called Marilyn? 2 Q All right. 3 A I don't remember. I mean it could have been five 3 A And coming toward my office. minutes. It could have been five hours. 4 Q So what happens next? Q So you called Marilyn. Did you call her at home? 5 A We greeted each other, talked for a few minutes, 6 A Yeah. 6 closed the door, kissed and hugged, and then what I 7 7 Q And what did you tell her? already told you. 8 A That I was at the office alone. If she wanted to 8 Q When you saw her for the first time, where were you 9 9 come in, if she had time, it would be a chance for located? 10 us to be together. 10 A Well, I would have either been at my desk or sitting 11 Q What did she say? 11 in, on the couch or in one of the chairs writing. 12 A She said she would if she could get a baby-sitter 12 Q Do you know exactly --13 for the kids. 13 A I did all my writing in handwriting. 14 Q And now you believe this happened now in 1998 you 14 Q Do you know exactly where you were when Marilyn 15 15 think? arrived specifically? 16 A Well, I'm guessing so. It could have been in '97. 16 A In what spot in the office? 17 The book came out in I think June of '98, so that 17 Q Correct. 18 18 would have been an intense time when I was working A 1 probably stood up and, you know, greeted her. By 19 19 on it, the first half of '98. the time she walked in the office I was probably 20 20 Q So you called Marilyn. What did she respond to your standing next to my desk. 21 21 call? What did she say to you? Q How did you greet her? 22 22 A That she had to see if she could get, you know, have A Hi, you know, how's it going. 23 the kids at her sisters' house or whatever. If she 23 Q Before Marilyn arrived -- before you gave her a 24 didn't, couldn't find a place, then whatever. 24 call, did you check to make sure nobody was in the 25 Q Did you tell Marilyn you wanted to come over to have office? 266 268 1 1 sex? A Well, I don't think anybody was in the office, but 2 A No. 2 it could be, you know, it's possible that I was --3 Q What did you ask her about? What was the reason? 3 that I had gotten a ride from security. It could 4 A That we could just be alone together. 4 have been somebody in the office. 5 5 Q And how soon after you called Marilyn did she Q And then you testified that at some point you began 6 6 arrive, if she did? to have physical contact with Marilyn? 7 7 A Well, I'd be guessing, but I'd say that, you know, A That's right. 8 8 maybe an hour later. Q Where exactly did that begin? 9 Q You were working inside your office? 9 A Well, she would have come in the office, closed the 10 A Yes. 10 door. We would have kissed. 11 Q She arrives and what happens? 11 Q Would have? 12 A Well, she probably stopped in her office for a 12 A All right. She came in the office, closed the door. 13 moment and then came back to my office. 13 We hugged, kissed and then she said "fuck me." And 14 Q Did you know she was at her office? 14 then we started -- then I -- she removed her clothes 15 A Not for sure. Although the other time I think she 15 and -- except for the body stocking, pulled it aside 16 was already in there when I came in. 16 and we had intercourse. 17 Q I'm talking about this time. 17 Q What kind of clothes was she wearing that day? 18 A I think she probably came in -- I think she came in 18 A Blue jeans and a body stocking. 19 after I was already there. 19 Q And what about you? What were you wearing? 20 Q How far is her office from your office? 20 A Casual clothes. 21 A 50, 60 feet. 21 Q What kind of blouse or top was she wearing? 22 22 Q Did you sense she was in the office at some point? A Body stocking. And then a coat, you know, like a 23 A No. 23 jean jacket or coat, some kind of coat. 24 Q Then what happened? 24 Q Did you help her to - did she remove any part of A She -- I mean I would have heard her walking in and, 25 her clothing?

267

1	A She removed her coat, her jeans and so it was	1	A F	ront to front.
2	just a body stocking.	2	QW	Vas that the only thing that was done as far as
3	Q She removed her blue jeans completely?	3	ir	ntercourse?
4	A I'm not sure. She could have just pulled them down	4	AY	eah.
5	to her legs.	5	Q A	and then when you finished what happened next?
6	Q Did you assist in any way?	6		Ve cleaned up and she left and I stayed there for
7	A 1 don't think so. 1 mean she was better at taking	7		while.
8	her clothes off than I was. It wasn't part of our	8		So as soon as you were done with this intercourse
9	normal routine for me to undress her.	9		action, immediately she cleaned up, you cleaned up
i		10		and left?
10	Q Ever?	11		
111	A I wouldn't say ever but normally.	1		Right.
12	Q And so she removes her blue jeans and did she remove	12		s that correct?
13	her shoes?	13		Correct.
14	A Probably.	14	-	Did you tell me everything that Marilyn said at that
15	Q Do you remember if she did?	15		time?
16	A If she didn't, that was probably the only time. I	16		Well, I don't think I told you everything because I
17	mean she was in a hurry.	17		can't remember everything she said.
18	Q I'm talking about that day.	18		But have you told me everything that you can
19	A That day I'm not sure. She might have removed her	19		remember?
- 20	shoes. She might not have.	20		Everything that I can remember, yeah.
21	Q So is it your sworn testimony here, Mr. Norquist,	21		Can you define for me what a stocking, what she was
22	that she removed her pants completely?	22		wearing, what kind of stocking this was? What do
23	A I'm not sure. It could have been down to the	23		you mean by that?
24	ankles.	24	Α	It was a lace body stocking.
25	Q And what about you? What did you do?	25	Q	What color?
	270			272
1	A T-shirt, boxer shorts.	1	Α	I'm not completely sure, but either black or white
2	Q You had shorts on?	2		lace body stocking. I think she had one or the
3	A Undershorts, yeah.	3		other. I mean I think she had both of those. I
4	Q Did you remove your pants at all?	4		don't know which one she wore that day.
5	A Yeah, my trousers or blue jeans.	5	Q	When you claim that she pulled her body stocking -
6	Q Did you remove them completely?	6		let me see if I understand it. Is this one of those
7	A My blue jeans? I'm sure I did, yeah.	7		tights stockings?
8	Q Do you remember if you did?	8	Α	Yeah, like tights.
9	A I don't remember for sure, but I'm pretty sure that	9	Q	Did she remove her stockings?
10	I would have. I don't know why I wouldn't have.	10) A	That's from the top of the legs up. She didn't have
11	Q Did you pull them down all the way down; is that	11	1	stockings below. It was the upper part of the body
12	what we're saying?	1:	2	stocking.
13	, ,	1:	3 Q	So she kept her stockings on while you were -
14		1	_	She didn't have stockings on.
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1) She removed them?
16				No. She was wearing blue jeans, and then there's a,
17	·	ı	7	you know, like a dancer's tights that go down to the
18			8	upper leg.
19	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	- 1		All right. How long did you stay in the office
20			20	after this intercourse session with her?
2	•	l l		A I don't remember, but probably for awhile because I
2	• • •		22	would have wanted to not go home right away smelling
2:			23	like sex.
2	•	1		Q How long was Marilyn at your office during that
2			25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 2	Q Was it front to front?	1 .	LJ	particular occasion?

Deposition of JOHN O. NORQUIST (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 35 Cáse Compress Q That particular time, and I'm talking about the A Not very long. That was fairly quick. Q Meaning minutes? 2 second time that you're describing for us where you 2 3 3 A Probably 15 minutes, maybe less, maybe 10 minutes. had sexual interaction with Marilyn at your office, 4 Q And at that time do you know if she did any work at do you recall the time when you called Marilyn? 5 the office before or after the sex? A No. 6 6 A I don't know whether she did, but she didn't stay Q Did you call her at home? 7 7 A Yes. long. She didn't -- she wasn't there very long 8 8 Q What did you discuss with her? before she came into my office and she didn't stay 9 9 A That I was alone at the City Hall. If she felt like very long. So I assume she didn't do any work in 10 10 coming down, it would be a good time. the office. 11 11 Q And what did she say? Q Now, when was the very next time that you had any 12 12 type of sexual contact of any nature with A Well, that time yes. 13 13 Marilyn Figueroa? Q Anything else that she may have said to you? 14 14 A Well, again, I don't know if this is chronologically A Well, that she had to find out about child care. I 15 15 the next time, but the other time in the office, mean that was the big thing. Her kids were at an 16 16 which would have been approximately in the same time age where you didn't really want to leave them 17 17 alone. They're older now, so it's different now I'm as the first time in the office. 18 18 Q What year? 19 19 Q And this is something that she shared with you on A Either late '97 or '98 or, probably in '98 or '97. 20 Q What about the first one? Was that also in --20 that phone conference regarding the second time? 21 21 A Well, there was the issue whether or not she could A The same period, only that one was before the other 22 22 one. So if we get to this, I would guess sometime get child care. 23 23 Q So the answer is yes, she shared that information in '98. 24 24 Q What aspect of '98? with you? 25 25 A I would guess the first half of '98. A Yes. 276 1 1 Q Tell me what happened. Q And how long did it take Marilyn to come and meet 2 2 A We spent more time together that time. She came you at the office after the phone call? 3 3 A 1 don't remember. But, you know, probably an hour, into the office. She was wearing a dress or a 4 skirt. We hugged and kissed on the couch. She 4 hour and a half, something like that. 5 5 removed her bra and I kissed her breasts and then we Q And where did you guys meet, if you did? 6 6 had intercourse. And this time she had her hands on A ln my office. 7 7 Q Do you recall Marilyn working at her office at any a chair, the back of a chair and I approached her 8 8 from behind, not in the anus but in the vagina. point during that second meeting at your office? 9 9 A No. She may have --Q This particular occasion happen on a weekend as 10 10 well? Q So she went straight --11 11 A She may have spent 10 minutes or something in her A Yes. 12 12 Q Was it a Saturday or Sunday? own office, you know, doing something. I'm not 13 A I don't know if it was a Saturday or Sunday, but it 13 saying she just came in for sex. She might have 14 14 come in to do a little work. I mean you go in was a weekend. 15 15 when you go in the office when I have to, I forget Q How did Marilyn happen to know that you were at the 16 16 office? something, I often then linger at the desk and do 17 17 little things that I had forgotten to do. A The same way that the last time. 18 18 Q You called her? Q You didn't go to the office on these two occasions 19 A Yeah. 19 that you just described for the purposes of getting 20 20 Q Do you remember the time of the day, if you don't Marilyn to come and make love to you or have sex

three or four in the afternoon.

VERBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC

remember if it was Saturday or Sunday?

A Well, it would have been during the daylight hours.

I mean I would go down there to work on my book.

Sometimes I'd spend from nine in the morning till

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

with you?

Q You were there to work?

A But the opportunity was there to be alone together,

you know. If it worked out for her, it worked out

A No. But 1 --

1		1	for me. I was there.	1		let	's put it 1998, did you ever notice any emotional
2	. (Q 1	Now, by the way, the first time that you were in the	2		pr	oblems on Marilyn Figueroa she was relating to you
3	}		office, is there a door to your office?	3		in	these sexual exchanges?
4	١.	Α.	Yes.	4	Α	N	o. I mean if I would ask her if something was
1	5	Q	Was the door open while you were having intercourse	5		bo	othering her, she really would tend to keep it to
1	3	•	with Marilyn?	6		he	erself.
1			No.	7			
1		0	Who, if anyone, closed the door?	8			
- 1		-	Well, she may have or I may have. I don't know.	9			
	0		Do you recall exactly who did?	10			
	1	-	l don't recall.	11	()	
4	2		Is there a lock to your office?	12	Ä		
	3	-	There is.	13	(
-1	14		And again, the first time you don't recall whether	14	Ì		1
	15	~	or not you locked the door?	15			
1	16	Α	I may have locked the door. I don't remember	16			
	17	•	whether I locked the door or not.	17			
	18	0	The second time, was anyone in the office when she	18			
	19	Y	arrived?	19			a parameter and the second
	20	Δ	l don't know. I don't know.	20			
- 1	21		Did you check to see if anyone was in the office?	21			
	22		There was nobody in my part of the office.	22			
			The question is did you check to see if anyone was	23			
	24	,	in the office?	24		Q	
	25	Α	When I came in, I'm sure I did.	25		•	
		•	278				280
	4			1		_	
	1	Ų	So now Marilyn arrives about an hour or so after you			٨	T
-	2		called her. Did she say anything to you with	3		Α	·
	3	۸	respect to the children? Well, I would have assumed that she found the answer				
	4	^		5			
	5 6	0	to her did she say anything? Correct.	6			
	7	_	I don't know.	7			
	8		All right.	8			
	9		She may have.	9)		•
	10		All right.	10			
	11		That would have been a likely subject of small talk.	1			
	12		But you don't recall?	1:			;
	13		No.	1			
	14		Now, she arrives to your office, and tell me exactly	1			
	15	'			5		
	16	,	step-by-step what happened. A On the second one?		6		
	17		Right. What was Marilyn wearing at that time?		7		
			• •		8		
	18		A She was wearing a dress or skirt, not blue jeans.		19	_	Going back, do you recall Marilyn, at least in your
	19		What color? A Light colored skirt or dress Probably a skirt	- 1	20	ζ.	observation, having any other type of emotional
	20	,	A Light colored skirt or dress. Probably a skirt because it doesn't it doesn't I don't think		21		problems other than what you mentioned?
	21			- 1	22	٨	· ·
٠.	22		she was wearing fancy clothes or anything like that.		23		I mean, that was the only clue to me that there was some kind of emotional problem was that she brought
- }	1,1,7		Q Before you tell me what happened at your office the	14	رن		SOME KING OF EMONORAL OLODIEM WAS MALSDE DIONYM .
	23						-
	23 24 25		second time, let me ask you this, Mr. Norquist. During the entire period from 1994 through 1999,		24 25		that up. But then she didn't follow that up by telling me what it was. And then again, Victor,

С	ase	C	ompress Deposition of JOHN O. No	ORC	JU	115	ST (VOL. II) 3/6/02	Sheet 37
1			hat we would go, you know, months between these	1	Α	T	wo or three minutes.	
2		(episodes. I mean, it was like we'd have we'd be	2	Q	A	and then she left?	1
3			logether and then we would just not do anything for	3	Α	P	and then she left.	
4			months at a time.	4	Q	S	o the total amount of time that she would	have been
5	() !	So now let's go back to the second incident at the	5	•	ť	here with you would have been half hour?	1
6		-	office. So Marilyn arrives. You saw her with a	6	Α		eah, half hour, 40 minutes, something like	I .
7			skirt. What happened then?	7			On weekends do you also have security wi	1
8	1		She well, we hugged and kissed, foreplay. She	8			Sometimes I did and sometimes I didn't.	
9	•		lifted she put her hands on the back lifted up	9			On those two occasions when you	
10	ı		her dress in back and pulled down her pants, or l	10			Let me explain how that would be. If I had	i
11			might have pulled down her pants, and we had	11			Let me just finish my question.	
12			intercourse, you know, from behind.	12	_		Okay.	
			•	13			On those two occasions when Marilyn met	with you at
13		-	Anything else?	14			your office, did you have any security on a	•
14			Penis to vagina.	15			those two days?	1119 01
15			Anything else?	16	,		•	
16			No. Other than holding her breasts while that was	17			l might have. I'm not sure. Do you know who that person would have	a haan? I atie
17			happening. How long did that incident occur?	18	•	-	talk about the last one. Do you know who	1
18		V A	That one was longer than the other one. You know,	19			person would be?	uiat
19			maybe a half hour instead of 10 or 15 minutes.	20	1		It would have been one of the people that	were my
21			There wasn't as much of a worry about timing.	21	•		security people. So it would have either b	•
22		Λ	Other than having this sexual act, were there any	22			Cargil, Linda Velasco, or I'm trying to thir	
23		Y	discussions about anything?	23			would have been there in '98. Maybe Dex	
24		Δ	No.	24	(If they were there, where would they have	
25			Anything at all?	25		•	Way, way down two hallways at the end	
1	•	Y	282				284	
1		A	No.	1		Q	Did you ever tell any of your security peo	ple that
2		Q	And as soon as that intercourse exchange occurred,	2			you had something going with Marilyn F	igueroa?
3	}		what happened next?	3		A	No.	
4	ļ	Α	Well, we would have cleaned up, you know, gone to	4		Q	Did any of them ever suspect that you ha	d something
5	5		the bathroom, put her clothes back on, gone to the	5			going with Marilyn Figueroa?	
16			bathroom, washed hands, talked for awhile, kissed,	6			I can't read their mind, but I don't think s	60.
7	7		you know, friendly kiss good-bye, and that would	7			As far as you know?	
	3		have been it.	8			As far as I know, no.	
5			Where did you talk for awhile?	9		Q	Did you ever you testified that you did	
	0	Α	What's that?	10			point send Chief Jones to check to make	•
1		Q		11			was not having a problem when you we	re expecting her
	2	Α	l mean just, you know, how are you, how was that	12			in Chicago?	
	3	_	good? Did it feel good, whatever.	113			Correct.	•
	4		Is that what you said?	11		(Do you recall any other time when you	•
	5	Α	Sometimes. I don't remember specifically. That				any other security person to check on M	arilyn?
- 1	6		time I would say because it was longer it was	1			No, I don't.	
- 1	17		probably more enjoyable. It certainly was, in my				Knock on her door?	
	18		memory of it it was more enjoyable than the one	1			No.	All D
	19	_	where she was in a hurry to leave.		9		Do you know a person by the name of N	viike Dawson?
	20	Ç	What did you say after you washed your hands, if		20		Yeah.	
	21		anything?		21		Who is this person?	. (0):
Į,	22		I specifically don't remember.		22	1	A She's the deputy head of the Departmen	
	23		And so then		23		Development. She used to work in my	
- I	24		We just engaged in small talk.		24		has a man's first name. It's a contraction	n of a
ľ	25	(For how long?	14	25		female name.	

Case Compress Deposition of JOHN O. NO	
1 Q Do you recall ever going to Marilyn's house when	of July. More likely in the spring.
2 Mike Dawson was with you?	2 Q Describe to me how this event occurred.
3 A No, I don't. But it could have happened when we	3 A Okay. She talked to me a number of times, you know,
4 were working on the, on a campaign, maybe Clinton's	three or four times about when she was living at
5 campaign. We would have gone to her sister's house	5 Fardale how much she wanted to have another house
6 together.	6 and that when she moved into a new house that she
7 Q Do you recall	7 wanted me to come over for a housewarming, which
1	8 would be just her and 1.
8 A If Mike was with if Mike was with me that night.	9 After she moved into the Pine Street house,
9 But I don't remember her being there.	she invited me to come over for our housewarming
10 Q Do you recall do you know if that ever happened?	11 together and I went over there. We – she showed me
11 A No, I don't.	around the house. We had coffee or drink, I can't
12 Q But it could have happened?	remember which. Probably beer. And then we had sex
13 A It might have happened. It doesn't ring a bell. I	14 together in the downstairs guest bedroom. I took a
14 mean the time that I can tell you that	15 shower and then went home.
Santiago Zarate and a group of people associated	16 Q All right. How long were you at her Pine Street
16 with him, I don't know if you know Santiago, but	house on this occasion?
17 they were at Marilyn's sister's house working on	
18 Clinton's campaign or maybe my campaign or whatever.	
But that would have been the one time when I think	19 brought me home.
20 Mike might have been with.	20 Q How long?
21 Q Now, after the second incident occurred, when do you	21 A How long? I'd say about an hour and a half, two
believe the next sexual interaction of any nature	22 hours.
occurred between you and Marilyn Figueroa?	Q And when you say that this was an invitation she
24 A At her, at her new house on Pine.	24 made to you to have a housewarming party, just
25 Q When was this?	25 between the two of you? 288
286	
1 A Sometime in, after she moved there but before the	1 A Yeah. I mean it was kind of a joke type thing.
2 summer, before the summer vacation that I normally	2 Q When did she make this invitation?
3 take. So if you found when she moved into the	3 A Several times during the time she was at Fardale.
4 Pine Street house, it would be sometime between then	4 She'd tell me she was looking for the right kind of
5 and after	5 house. She looked for a house in Jackson Park.
6 Q We're talking about 1998?	6 Q When did she actually ask you to come to her house?
7 A We're talking about 1999. I think we're talking	7 A After she moved in, shortly after.
8 like spring of '99. And she	8 Q How many days before you actually went to visit her
9 O The last contact that you had with her as far as	9 house that you made or she made the arrangements f
10 sexual contact is concerned would have been –	10 you?
11 A '98.	11 A Oh, I think it took, you know, six weeks or two
12 Q '98 at your office?	months before there was a time when it was mutuall
13 A Yeah. I don't think anything happened between the	13 convenient.
14 end of '98 until late, sometime in the spring of	14 Q So at what point did you learn exactly what was
15 '99. My mother you don't need to hear this I	15 going to be the proper day or the good day for you
16 guess.	16 to come?
17 Q Yes.	17 A I don't remember the time but, you know, she
18 A Okay, sorry.	18 communicated that to me, you know, probably a we
19 Q The next contact would have been in 1999?	or two in advance, and then I tried to find a spot
	20 on the schedule that would fit.
)	21 Q Did you find one?
21 Q What month? 22 A I'm not sure but the first half. And it would have	22 A I'd find a spot on the schedule and then she'd
_	confirm whether that worked for her.
	24 Q And at what time did you arrive to her house for
24 Q First half you mean the summer? 25 A I would say before July 1. Certainly before the end	25 this housewarming party?
LAS ALL DOMENIA CAN DECIDE COLV. L. V. ELIGINIAN DELDAG. DIE CAM	(= +

mes, you know, s living at another house nouse that she arming, which eet house, ousewarming she showed me lrink, I can't d then we had sex oom. I took a Pine Street ere and then d a half, two invitation she ng party, just ype thing. as at Fardale. e right kind of ckson Park. ome to her house? ly went to visit her the arrangements for weeks or two hen it was mutually actly what was good day for you ou know, she now, probably a week ed to find a spot nd then she'd r her.

this housewarming party?

289

A I would say before July 1. Certainly before the end

- Case Compress A I would say it was during the day sometime, so it 2 probably was on a Saturday. whatsoever. 2 3 3 O So you were looking at your schedule to make sure O I understand. 4 A It's ridiculous. that a Saturday would be all right? 5 5 A Right. And she picked me up at my house and then use? - -6 dropped me off when we were done. 7 Q Did you call her to let her know that she could pick 7 8 8 you up at your house? 9 A Yeah. She wouldn't have come there and knocked on A On the first floor. 9 10 10 the door not knowing whether -- I mean the idea was 11 A Just one. that I would go out to her car, not have her come up 11 12 12 13 Q So you called her and told her to come pick you up? 13 14 A No. A Well, I'd use the word ask, not tell. 14 15 15 O Was your wife home that day? 16 16 A Of course not. 17 Q So she picked you up, took you home? 17 18 18 A Uh-huh. 19 Q Tell me again, describe for me exactly what happened and moved in. 19 20 20 on that particular occasion as you arrived at her 21 21 home. 22 A Yes. 22 A Okay. We went in the side door. We sat in the 23 living room for awhile. We hugged and kissed, moved 23 24 into the bedroom. The bed was not quite long enough 24 25 for me, and the mattress was kind of soft and soggy. 25 1 It's a guest, guest room. We had intercourse and 2 then laid, you know, talked for a few minutes and 3 3 then I took a shower and went home. Or she drove me 4
 - 4 5 O Did anything else happen other than what you just 6 mentioned to me? 7 A Not that I remember. Q When she picked you up, obviously I suspect she was 8 9 driving? 10 A Right. 11 Q What was she driving?

A This SUV, small SUV, whatever, Bronco type vehicle. 12 13 O Do you know what brand vehicle? A 1 think Nissan. 14

15 O What color?

16 A White.

17 Q And then when you were done, she took you back to 18 your house?

19 A Correct.

Q She took you all the way to the door of your house? 20

A Well, probably dropped me off at the house -- did 21 22 drop me off at the house. I remember the house just 23 to the north of our house so there was, you know, 24 not just jumping out of the car and going straight

25 in the door. I mean it's kind of silly the kind of 291

precautions you take that really have no impact

Q When you were in her house, which bedroom did you

A The guest bedroom.

Q Where is that located?

Q How many bedrooms are there in the first floor?

Q On that occasion -- on Saturdays do you always have your security people with you?

Q And then this was in the summer of 1999. You don't remember the month or the date when that occurred?

A I would guess that it was a few months, you know, six weeks or two months after she bought the house

O And then was there another sexual contact between you and Marilyn after that?

O When was the next time?

A The next time would have been the night of the -actually there was a -- it would have been in

292

July sometime. This was not an intercourse. We went to, she had wanted me to go to Abel Ortiz's daughter's, that thing they do for in a Mexican culture that at age 16 or 17, whatever it is where the white dresses and all that stuff for Abel Ortiz's daughter. And the party was at Pedrano's. And I couldn't do it at first, but then the schedule cleared up, and I didn't put it on the schedule because I thought it was a chance, you 10 know, we could be somewhat alone, at least go to 11 that. I'd go back home again instead of having, you 12 know, other people with us.

So she came back, picked me up. We drove to Pedrano's. Abel and his family and friends and so forth were all there. We had, spent about 45 minutes there, had our picture taken in a group, not just Marilyn and I but a group of people with his daughter. And then we left that party. We walked back to her car. We drove to a street that's fairly deserted on I think this was a Saturday. It could have been a Sunday, but whatever day it was. We drove to, east of 1st Street on Greenfield not far from the UW-M water research facility and some machine shops that are near Allen-Bradley, sort of a deserted street. We talked for awhile. We held 293

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	compress Deposition of John O. No		10131 (VOL. II) 3/0/02 311eet 40
	hands. We kissed a little bit and then she	1	Q Sir, let me finish my question.
	performed oral sex on me.	2	A Okay, sir.
	And then we left, drove back to 26th and	3	Q Marilyn would take you to meetings, restaurants,
	Greenfield, turned south, went past her sister's	4	places to introduce you to the Spanish community;
	house ironically, coincidentally, and her brother	5	true?
	was standing on the sidewalk. I asked her whether	6	A Yeah.
	her brother knew about us. And she said that she	7	Q So that was common as part of her job?
	thought he did now. She wasn't quite sure but she	8	A Sure.
1	thought he did. And I was a little bit alarmed to	9	Q Is that right? On that particular issue, do you
0	hear that.	10	recall ever going on dates with Marilyn not related
	Q All right. What about next? Did you get home?	11	to work, not related to functions, just you and
	A She dropped me home.	12	Marilyn going to restaurants on a date?
	Q Was your wife home that day?	13	A Well, Chicago.
	A I think she was, yeah.	14	Q Other than Chicago, any other times?
		15	A We arranged a date which her friend Edie, I forgot
	Q Did you tell her that you were going to be going to	16	her last name, but who worked at Hope House and
3	Pedrano's? MR. PINES, Objection invades the	17	were going to meet at Shank Hall. There was a Cub
7	MR. PINES: Objection, invades the	18	band or salsa band playing. And that would have
3	marital privilege.	19	been sort of like a date, but I couldn't go
9	MR. ARELLANO: Are you with me or		•
0	are you over here?	20	comfortably. My wife was home. We, there were things I had to do and so and I couldn't reach
1	MR. OLSON: Well, I just want to	22	
2	let Lester keep sleeping.	23	her. So her and Edie went and I didn't show, which
	Q Which brother was this?	1	that probably was a source of a little irritation.
	A I don't know. I'm not sure. I really didn't get to	24	Q So the only one time that you actually were alone
25	meet the brothers very often. 294	25	with Marilyn on a date would have been in Chicago 296
1	Q You don't know which brother it was?	1	true?
2	A I don't know. I think there's a brother named	2	A As a real
3	Albert.	3	Q Couple?
4	Q You did testify that your wife was home?	4	A couple, yeah.
-		5	
5	A Yes.	1	Q All right. The street where
		6	Q All right. The street where A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you
6	Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home?		
6 7	Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at	6	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you
6 7 8	Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home?	6 7	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in
6 7 8 9	Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home?A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car	6 7 8	 A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe
6 7 8 9	Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home?A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out.	6 7 8 9	 A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe
6 7 8 9 10	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect 	6 7 8 9 10 11	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago?
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? 	6 7 8 9 10	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange what street did this exchange occur?
6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic events as part of her responsibility? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange what street did this exchange occur? A On Greenfield, east of 1st.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic events as part of her responsibility? A Yeah. I mean there was a little bit of a risk but 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange, what street did this exchange occur? A On Greenfield, east of 1st. Q Right on the street?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic events as part of her responsibility? A Yeah. I mean there was a little bit of a risk but not any rational risk. I thought it was we 	6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange what street did this exchange occur? A On Greenfield, east of 1st. Q Right on the street? A We parked along the side of the street. Both of us
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic events as part of her responsibility? A Yeah. I mean there was a little bit of a risk but not any rational risk. I thought it was we didn't, you know, we didn't hold hands in the bar or 	6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 11 12 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange what street did this exchange occur? A On Greenfield, east of 1st. Q Right on the street? A We parked along the side of the street. Both of us were concerned about, you know, being seen, so
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic events as part of her responsibility? A Yeah. I mean there was a little bit of a risk but not any rational risk. I thought it was we didn't, you know, we didn't hold hands in the bar or anything like that. 	6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 15 16 17 12 2 2	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange, what street did this exchange occur? A On Greenfield, east of 1st. Q Right on the street? A We parked along the side of the street. Both of us were concerned about, you know, being seen, so you didn't spend a lot of time there. But probably the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic events as part of her responsibility? A Yeah. I mean there was a little bit of a risk but not any rational risk. I thought it was we didn't, you know, we didn't hold hands in the bar or anything like that. Q I understand. But my question is that is because 	6 7 8 9 100 111 122 13 14 15 16 17 12 2 2 2 2	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange what street did this exchange occur? A On Greenfield, east of 1st. Q Right on the street? A We parked along the side of the street. Both of us were concerned about, you know, being seen, so a didn't spend a lot of time there. But probably the whole thing took maybe 10 minutes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic events as part of her responsibility? A Yeah. I mean there was a little bit of a risk but not any rational risk. I thought it was we didn't, you know, we didn't hold hands in the bar or anything like that. Q I understand. But my question is that is because Marilyn took you to various community meetings, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 11 12 2 2	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange what street did this exchange occur? A On Greenfield, east of 1st. Q Right on the street? A We parked along the side of the street. Both of us were concerned about, you know, being seen, so a didn't spend a lot of time there. But probably the whole thing took maybe 10 minutes. Q I didn't quite understand you. Was that in the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q When Marilyn picked you up, she picked you up at your home? A Yeah, but she was one house north, and I saw her car pull up and then walked out. Q Now you went to Pedrano's with Marilyn. I suspect you rode in the same car? A Yes. Q Was there any concern on your part to be seen with Marilyn at Pedrano's? A No. Q Is that because she often took you to Hispanic events as part of her responsibility? A Yeah. I mean there was a little bit of a risk but not any rational risk. I thought it was we didn't, you know, we didn't hold hands in the bar or anything like that. Q I understand. But my question is that is because 	6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 15 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	A Unless you count visits to house, you know, you visit at each other's house, but that's not in public. Q Right. I mean other than those visits where you went and had intercourse, the only other time whe you were together as a couple would have been in Chicago? A Yes. Q All right. Now, this particular event at Pedrano's and you stated that there was some oral exchange, what street did this exchange occur? A On Greenfield, east of 1st. Q Right on the street? A We parked along the side of the street. Both of us were concerned about, you know, being seen, so you didn't spend a lot of time there. But probably the whole thing took maybe 10 minutes.

Case	e Compress Deposition of JOHN O. NO	ORQUIST (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 41
1	street. It's a dead end street. Saturday nothing's	1 about?
2	open. And it was, you know, isolated.	2 A I don't know. But I think we could probably try to
	Q Who suggested to pull into that area?	3 find that one.
	A I did.	4 Q We will.
	Q Before that I suspect there was no touching or	5 À And get it to you. It might take awhile but within
5	1 before at Dedescribed of any covered patrice?	6 a week or two.
6	kissing at Pedrano's of any sexual nature?	7 Q What year are we talking about?
7	A No. That would have been everybody would have	
8	known we were having an affair then.	
9	Q During that time the only sexual exchange would have	9 Q Have you looked at any of your calendars in order to
10	been at that dead end street?	10 figure out any of these dates, Mr. Norquist?
11	A Well, other than holding hands while we were riding	11 A Yeah. I've been doing that just recently trying to
12	in the car.	12 so I can have more specificity.
13	Q Did you?	13 Q Other than
14	A A little bit. I mean we didn't spend the entire	14 A That's how I found the October 6 by looking for the
15	time doing it.	15 Petak date. And I pledge to you that as soon as I
16	Q Who was driving?	16 can determine any date I will send it to you right
17	A Marilyn.	17 away through the City.
		18 Q I'll take a pledge from a Mayor.
18	Q And A She had a manual shift, so she didn't have to	19 A Thank you.
19		20 Q On that occasion other than kissing, anything else
20	constantly	21 happen?
21	Q Was there any other time	22 A We, without having either fornication or oral sex,
22	A 1 mean not a manual. She had an automatic shift, so	we touched each other's genitals.
23	she didn't	<u>-</u>
24	Q Was there any other time when you and Marilyn	Q What exactly did you do?
25	engaged in sexual contact of any nature?	25 A I touched her genitals and she touched mine.
ł	298	300
1	A In her car?	1 Q Were your genitals exposed?
2	Q Anywhere after that incident?	2 A No. Actually through the pants.
3	A After that incident. There was one other time. 1	3 Q How long were you there while touching each other?
4	had an appointment to speak to a group along	4 A Oh, not very long. I'd say 10, 15 minutes at the
5	Fond du Lac and North Avenue that was concerned of	5 most. We were worried that somebody might drive
6	redevelopment of Fond du Lac and North Avenue, both	
7	the street and the neighborhood. Steve Taylor, who	7 Q And again just so I understand, are we talking about
1	was a staff assistant in the office, was staffing	8 parked in the street?
8	was a state assistant in the other, was stating	9 A Parked, parked on the side of the street. Yeah.
9	the meeting. Marilyn and I arranged for her she	-
10	was going to come and watch the meeting even though	11 A Canal Street near the, about where Webco and the
111	it wasn't her assignment. And then I rode home with	12 Milwaukee Stockyard's property line is, right there.
12		
13		
14		14 A It would have been after the – we left that
15		meeting, probably 6, 6:30. It would have been dark
16	She at that time, one thing she did was that	16 but just dark.
17	she had previously before we met on that date ripped	17 Q All right.
18		18 A Twilight.
19		19 Q Where did you go from there, from this specific
20	·	20 location?
2		21 A She took me home, dropped me off.
2		22 Q Where did she drop you off?
2		23 A At my house.
		24 Q At the door of your house?
2		•
2	5 Q All right. Now, what specific date are we talking	25 A Well, probably one or two houses away.

2

- Q Did you ever tell her to drop you far from home?
- Q Did you ask her to stop before she would get home? How did it happen that she would leave you two or three houses behind your house? 5
- A 1'd just say leave me off here. It would be one or 7 two houses away.
- Q You were at all times concerned about your wife finding out about this relationship?
- A Yeah, or neighbors, you know. 10
- 11 Q Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

- A Probably the same mentality as the snoopy neighbor 12 she had next to her. 13
- Q Now, we are in 1999. Was there any other additional 14 sexual encounters of any nature with 15 Marilyn Figueroa after that incident where you were 16

parked on the street?

- 17 A Well, the last time yesterday when we talked we 18 talked about the night of the UMOS, and then we 19 talked about either the November 29th or December 2, 20 3, whenever it was. In between that on November 2nd 21 or 3rd or 1st it was a very warm day, so if I look 22 at whatever the warmest day was right at the 23 beginning of November '99, we arranged for me to 24
- come over. We talked on the phone. I went over 25

there on my bike. I had the morning off. She apparently had the morning off. I rode my bike. I rang the front doorbell. She said come to the side door. I went to the side door. I put the bike inside the entrance. This is the Pine Street, Pine Avenue. And she was wearing a blue negligee, high heels. She -- we went into her living room for a few minutes. We kissed and hugged and then we went into her bedroom. And we didn't have intercourse, but we did a lot of -- like I kissed her breasts and then she did oral sex on me. And toward the end l did oral sex on her. Then we laid around for awhile.

I made a comment that, you know, I had to go or, you know, I had to take a shower or whatever.

Q How long were you there at this time?

A I was probably there for an hour or so. We talked about, I meant it as a joke, but I don't think she took it very well. I asked her where she got the negligee from, and she said someplace at 27th and College Avenue. And I, I didn't mean to put her down, but I said, well, that's a place that got arrested for -- the sales women a few years before

had been arrested for prostitution. And I think she

was very offended that I said something about that.

And I tried to suck the words back into my mouth,

- but I don't think that that was -- I don't think
- 3 that that made her feel very good. And then I took
- a shower and then she made coffee. We sat around 4
- 5 and talked for awhile. She kind of cheered up a little bit. And she said she had to pick up her
- 6 7 sister or take her to the hospital for something.
- And we hugged and kissed good-bye. And overall I 8
- 9 thought it was okay but - and the other thing I
- said, because this was after we had split up in 10
- early October and then reconciled after the UMOS 11
- dinner, I said the next time you dump me keep the 12 13
 - jewelry. She had given me this jewelry, the necklace back.
- 15 Q We'll get into that.
- 16 A Okay.

- Q Let's go back to this incident. Apparently you 17
- believe that this incident occurred on November 2nd, 18
- 19 3rd?
- A Yeah, probably -- whatever the warmest day is. It 20 21
 - was a very warm day.
- 22 O Of 1999?
- 23 A That's correct.
- 24 O ls that correct? And you were there for
- 25 approximately one hour?

- 1 A Yeah.
- Q Is that correct? Now, I want to make sure I 3 understood your chronology here.
- 4 A Okay.
- Q To your knowledge, did Marilyn know that you were 5 6 coming?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 O How did she know that?
- A We had arranged, you know, several days before. It 9 10
- was a day that, a morning that I had off. It was a morning, you know, when typically I'd run or ride my 11
- 12 bike or, you know, exercise. And it was on the
- schedule that way. She had complained that we never 13
- got to spend time together. I said, well, here's 14
- 15 time when I'm going to be around. If you're around
- I'll come. So then --16
- Q So you gave her November 2nd, November 3rd, whatever 17 18 that day?
- A Whatever the day was. It was a day when I had the 19 20 morning off.
- 21 Q When did you make --
- 22 A I called her --
- 23 O Go ahead. I was going to ask you, when did you make
- 24 this arrangement?
- 25 A Well, it would have been probably a week in advance.

Case	Case Compress Deposition of JOHN O. NORQUIST (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 43				
1	And then the day of the event I would have called	1 something like 9 o'clock.			
2	and said, well, I'm on my way. It will take me	2 Q In the morning?			
3	about a half hour to get there.	3 A I think so, yeah.			
J A C	Is that the day when you rode your bike?	4 Q During the weekday?	1		
i		5 A Yes.	1		
	Yeah.	6 Q Was that a working day for Marilyn?			
6 (Q Is that correct? When you made the arrangement,	7 A She may have had the day off, but it would	have been		
1	were you calling from your office where exactly	8 a working day for the City. I would have b			
8	did this discussion occur?	9 in in the afternoon.	602.6		
9 .	A Well, that morning I was calling from my house.		or take		
10	Q I'm talking about when you made the previous		or take		
111	arrangement.	a day off in order to spend time with you?			
	A It either would have been on the most likely on	12 A I didn't give her the specific, you know, 13 suggestions on how to do it. But if she cou	ld got		
13	the phone, but it might have been in the office. I				
14	don't recall.	off when I could get off, you know, howeve	:1 SHE		
15	Q At that time you gave her some dates which would	15 would do that.	1		
16	have been the 2nd or the 3rd?	16 Q You would take that opportunity?	1		
17	A Yeah. We were looking for a time when we could be	17 A Well, it was an opportunity for both of us.	(1000) :-		
18	together.	18 Q The UMOS incident occurred in October of	. צעענו, 15		
19	Q Did you look at your calendar before?	19 that correct?			
20	A Yeah.	20 A Correct. October 16th.	16.1.2		
21	Q Now you arrived here, you engaged in sexual acts,	21 Q And how do you know it was on October	16th?		
22	and then you talked to her after you were done and	22 A Because that's the day of the UMOS banqu	iet.		
23	drank some coffee?	23 Q Is that something that would be also in yo	ur		
24	A Yeah.	24 calendar?			
25	Q How long were you talking after you were done with	25 A Yes.			
	306	308			
1	the sexual exchange and drinking coffee?	1 Q And just so I understand this, how long w	vere you at		
2	A Well, before I took we talked after we had the	2 the UMOS gathering?			
3	sexual exchange which was very torrid. I mean it	3 A The whole thing. I mean stayed from the	cocktail		
4	was	4 hour through the banquet, the speeches a	t the end.		
5	Q For how long? How long did you talk after the	5 Marilyn and I were both			
6	sexual interaction?	6 Q You know how long the whole matter la	sted?		
7	A We probably talked for about five or 10 minutes.	7 A Probably three hours.			
8	Then I took a shower and then we talked again. She	8 Q Did you arrive separately?			
9	made coffee.	9 A Yes.			
10	Q How long did you spend having	10 Q Did you arrive alone to that conference a	it UMOS?		
11	A I think I had something to eat too. I think we had	11 A I would have had a ride from one of the	security		
12	a sandwich or something.	12 people. I don't know which one.			
	Q How long did you spend having sexual intercourse	13 Q And then when the event was over, who	ere did you go?		
13		14 A I went home.	, ,		
14	with Marilyn?	15 Q Did you make any previous arrangeme	nts with Marilyn		
15	A We didn't have intercourse that day.	16 to meet?	•		
16	Q Strike that. How long did you spend having sexual	17 A Yeah. We talked when we were standi	ng at the post.		
17	contact?	the post dinner, cocktail hour, whateve			
18	A I think it was a good half hour, maybe more.	19 the end, they had a bar open at the end			
19	Q Okay. And then you left?	20 beer. In fact, Pedro Colon bought me a			
20	A 1 left after having a shower and having a light	21 Q What did you discuss at that time?			
21	lunch and coffee.	·	re vou know		
22	Q And I may have asked you this question here. Do you				
23	recall the time exactly when you arrived at her	23 saying hi to people. She was standing			
24	home?	Q With respect to plans to meet, what di	•		
25	A You didn't ask me that, and I think it was probably	25 A That either I said or she said, I don't re	inember		
	307	309			
L		2) 255-7700 Page	306 to Page 3		

Cas	se Compress Deposition of	JOHN O. NOR	RQL	JIS.	T (VOL. II) 3/6/02	Sheet 44
1	which, do you want to get together? The	n call me. 1	A	A W	ell, I don't know for sure. I don't remembe	er.
2	I'll see whether, you know, Ben's asleep.		(H Ç	ow was she dressed on that occasion?	
3	wife wasn't she was out of town but Be		A	A W	ell, she was dressed nicely because she ha	d gone to
4	asleep upstairs. She called and said, you	know, is 4			e UMOS banquet.	
5	it okay to come over? I said, yeah, Ben's		(That did she have on?	,
}	come on over.	16		•	Vell, the picture's in the newspaper. I mear	n you
7	Q Ben is your child?	7	•		an see.	- J
3	_	8	. (o you know what she had on?	
9	A My son.	l 9		-	Vell, I'm not going from my memory that r	sight I'd
	Q How old was he at that time?	110			o from the memory from seeing it in the M	_
0	A Six or seven.			_	ournal.	mwaukee
1	Q And at what time did Marilyn arrive to	' I		•	ournar. Did you assist Marilyn in removing any pa	rt of hor
2	A About, I don't know, probably 10:30 or 1	10 Gock, 12		-	•	it of the
13	something like that.				lothing on that day?	a his
4	Q And how long was she there?	14			don't think so. I might have helped a little	e Dit
5	A 1'd say 45 minutes or an hour.	., 14			vith something but I	h o
16	Q And that's the time when you engaged i				And Marilyn was there only for what, abou	it now mu
17	sexual intercourse act?	1			ime do you think?	
8	A Yes.	. 11			Say an hour.	ä < 1000
19	Q During that time I believe you testified			-	All right. You have told me about October	
20	watched TV for awhile?	2			Was there any other sexual exchange in Oo	tober of
21	A Yes.	2			1999?	
22	Q Just to put it together.	2			I don't think so.	
23	A Yes.	•	23		All right. So the next one would have been	
24	Q And eventually I think you testified that	<i>J</i> 1	24		November 2nd and 3rd which we already	covered?
25	watched TV for about 45 minutes?	2	25	Α	Yes.	
	310	<u> </u>			312	
1	A Well, I don't know how long. We prob	ably didn't	1	Q	Is that correct? And when would have be	en the nex
2	have the TV on very loud because I did	n't want to	2		if there was any?	
3	wake Ben up.		3	Α	Well, there was. At the end of November	or the
4	Q I understand that.		4		beginning of December she picked me up	. We alrea
5	A I don't know how long we would have	watched TV.	5		went through this. But she picked me up	
6	Probably not very long. It might have	been on just	6		late morning. We sat in her living room.	l gave
7	without the sound on just as backgrou		7		her the bracelet as a Christmas present. S	She said
8	Q When Marilyn arrived to your home, o	lid you go	8		she had a Christmas present for me, the o	oils. l
9	straight to the living room area?		9		picked out one of the oils. I don't remem	ber which
10		hile in the	10		kind. I think it might have been lemon.	She gave
11		n walked into	11		me a back massage. Then we hugged, ki	issed and l
12	00 .		12		intercourse.	
13			13	0	Was that the time when you had anal in	tercourse v
14		se?	14	`	Marilyn?	
15			15	Α	No. That was the night of the October 1	6th.
16			16		At your house?	
17			17		Yes.	
18			18		And just so I can close this chronology I	nere. vou'r
19	• •		19		talking about late November, I believe	
			20		was in late November when that last in	
20		chirt or haver	21		occurred?	CICOUISC
21			22			acambar
22					A It was either late November or early De	tember.
23		aressed all the	23		not sure about the exact date.	h a h
24		ī	24		Was that the time when you gave her t	
12	t () 14D balle livet seemt /	A lemotes		_	A Correct That was the last time we was	

25

A Correct. That was the last time we were intimate

313

Q When you say probably, I just want to know --

311

(Case Compress Deposition of Control of Control	A 22 W Y A distance have been port of it in the
1	i invenier.	A Well, I mean that may have been part of it in the
	O You mentioned that there had been another previous	back of my mind. But I was giving her the bracelet
	occasion where she had dumped you. I believe you	for the same reason I had given her the necklace or
1		the ring. You know, I was trying to express my
	·	5 regard for her.
	5 A lean.	6 Q Did you give her anything for Thanksgiving?
	6 Q And when was that exactly?	
١	7 A That was the visit to my house in early October.	7 A No.
	8 Q When she told you she wanted to end the	8 Q All right.
١		9 A Because you don't give gifts for Thanksgiving.
١	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10 Q The only thing you had given her, as I understand,
	10 A Correct.	11 was the necklace, the emerald I mean the ring?
١	11 Q Because you were not helping her with certain jobs?	12 A Yeah, I think it was a ruby actually.
١	12 A Correct.	
١	13 Q Is that correct?	13 Q And the bracelet; correct?
	14 A And she gave me the necklace and a silk chemise type	14 A And the bracelet. And I gave her a chemise or
١	15 garment back that I had given her.	15 whatever. I don't know the right word for it.
1	1 1 1 1 1	16 Q Let's talk about the necklace. When did you give
Į		17 her the necklace?
١	November or early December, as I understand, that	18 A Oh, I'd say '98.
	18 was the last time you believe sexual intercourse	19 Q How did it happen that what led you to give her a
	19 occurred?	
	20 A The late November, early December? Yes.	1
	21 Q Is that correct?	21 A I wanted to show her that I like her.
	22 A Yeah.	22 Q What kind of necklace was this?
	23 Q After that time do you recall any other time when	23 A lt was sort of three-strand semi precious stones.
		24 Q Where did you get this necklace from?
		25 A Same place I got the bracelet. From not the name
	25 A At any time during the affair?	316
,	314	4 (1) 1 1 1 Indiana but Vatio Cingrass's Gallery
N	1 Q I'm talking after.	of the actual business but Katie Gingrass's Gallery
•	2 A Not after	2 at Broadway and Buffalo. In the same building as
	3 MR. PINES: He's talking about	3 the La Boulangerie Restaurant.
	5 1 100	4 Q What was this bracelet made out of?
	1 000 11 15	5 A The bracelet? Silver.
	1 1 (1) Name and a company of	6 Q How much did you pay for it?
	6 Q Now, during that last episode of late November of	7 A 1 think about \$200, but we'll find the receipt.
	7 early December, that's the time when you gave her a	8 Whether I can't remember whether I gave it to the
	8 bracelet as I believe?	9 City Attorney or whether I still have it or not.
	9 A Yes.	10 I'm trying to find it.
	10 Q And I think you testified that it was a Christmas	• •
	11 gift?	11 Q All right.
	12 A Yes.	12 A I don't think I gave it to them actually. I think
	13 O ls that correct? Did you ever up to that point	13 I've got it somewhere.
	did you have any disagreements or fights or sense	14 Q l understand.
	15 that Marilyn was upset at you up to that point,	15 A I will find it. I mean I've got my credit card
	16 November, the last episode when you had intercours	e 16 records. I can dig through it.
	•	11/ O NOW YOU KNOW WITH I HESITATE TO TAKE PIEURES MONTH
	17 with her? 18 A Well, I think I knew that she was not happy about	18 Mayor. How did you pay for that necklace?
	18 A Well, I think I knew that she was not happy about	19 A With a credit card.
	19 Tricia Geraghty getting a position in the office	20 Q And was there a special occasion, or did you just
	20 that was at a higher pay rate than hers.	
	21 Q So you sensed she was upset or not happy?	21 simply decide you wanted to give her a necklace?
	22 A Yeah. I think I think I knew that she wasn't	22 A Oh, the necklace? Oh, I paid cash for the necklace.
_	23 happy about that.	23 I'm sorry, I thought you meant the bracelet. No, I
	24 Q Did you in any way give Marilyn that bracelet as a	24 don't think it was a special occasion. I think it
	25 way to make her happier?	25 was just that I wanted to show that I liked her.
	315	317

	Case Compless Deposition of Control Control (1021 in) cross						
• 1	Q All right. And then you mentioned that you also	we were talking about and then we'd talk about					
2	gave her something else, chemise or something you	2 something else, and then I was able to walk out of					
3	mentioned?	3 the room without creating an embarrassment for me or					
4	A Yeah. It's a yeah. A teddy, it wasn't a teddy,	4 her.					
5	but I don't know what you call it. It's like	5 Q You testified strike that. I'll get back to that					
6	something you could wear that's like a negligee or	6 in a minute.					
7	you could wear it, you know, as a blouse. It	7 MR. PINES: Don't wait too long.					
8	wasn't	8 Q You					
9	Q During all of these sexual exchanges that you had	9 MR. ARELLANO: Lester, you almost					
10	with Marilyn during this period between '94 and	10 act like a chief. Keep it down.					
11	1999, did you ever suggest to her that she buy	11 MR. PINES: I'm just telling you					
12	certain sexual attires?	the time is fleeting.					
13	A No.	13 Q You gave Marilyn this bracelet as a Christmas gift.					
14	Q No? Any toys?	14 Is there a reason why you gave her a Christmas gift					
15	A No.	on November 29th or December 2nd or whenever that					
16	Q When you engaged in sexual acts with her, did you	16 was?					
17	talk dirty?	17 A Well, I mean it could be as a gift of - that you					
18	A No.	give to someone you care about, whether it's					
19	Q Use faulty language?	19 Christmas or not. I called it a Christmas gift.					
20	A No.	20 Q Mr. Norquist, is there a reason why you gave her a					
21	Q What about her?	21 Christmas gift that early, November, late					
22	A She did the one time. She said fuck me.	November or December 2nd?					
23	Q Other than that, it would just be straight sex?	23 A Well					
24	A She might have said that one other time. But the	24 Q Were you planning to be out					
25	one I know for sure was in the office.	25 A Well, yeah, I would have been out of town around					
	318	320					
1							
1 1	O Other than that, it would be just straight sex?	1 Christmas. I would be going to Bethesda to my					
1 2	Q Other than that, it would be just straight sex? A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever.	1 Christmas. I would be going to Bethesda to my 2 wife's parents' house.					
2	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever.						
2 3	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now,	2 wife's parents' house.					
3 4	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet.	2 wife's parents' house.3 Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99?					
2 3 4 5	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you?	 2 wife's parents' house. 3 Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? 4 A Yes. 					
2 3 4 5 6	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want,	 2 wife's parents' house. 3 Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? 4 A Yes. 5 Q For how long? 6 A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. 					
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. 	 2 wife's parents' house. 3 Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? 4 A Yes. 5 Q For how long? 6 A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? 	 2 wife's parents' house. 3 Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? 4 A Yes. 5 Q For how long? 6 A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of 	 2 wife's parents' house. 3 Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? 4 A Yes. 5 Q For how long? 6 A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. 8 Q When did you return, do you recall? 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. Q All right. 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. Q All right. A And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. Q When you were at the office anywhere within the 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. Q All right. A And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I assumed that she had rubbed it between her legs, b 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. Q When you were at the office anywhere within the building, did you ever tell her that you had an 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. Q All right. A And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. Q When you were at the office anywhere within the building, did you ever tell her that you had an erection, ever?	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. Q All right. A And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I assumed that she had rubbed it between her legs, b 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. Q When you were at the office anywhere within the building, did you ever tell her that you had an erection, ever? A When I was in her office a few times when we were 	2 wife's parents' house. 3 Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? 4 A Yes. 5 Q For how long? 6 A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. 8 Q When did you return, do you recall? 9 A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. 10 Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. 13 A I didn't testify to that. 14 Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? 15 A There were three occasions that I remember. 17 Q All right. 18 A And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I assumed that she had rubbed it between her legs, b I don't know that for a fact.					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	 A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. Q When you were at the office anywhere within the building, did you ever tell her that you had an erection, ever? A When I was in her office a few times when we were talking, we were alone and talking intimately, I 	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. Q All right. A And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I assumed that she had rubbed it between her legs, b I don't know that for a fact. Another time she took an apple from my desk 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 22 22 22 22	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. Q When you were at the office anywhere within the building, did you ever tell her that you had an erection, ever? A When I was in her office a few times when we were talking, we were alone and talking intimately, I told her I had to wait awhile to get up and that we	 wife's parents' house. Q Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? A Yes. Q For how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. Q When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. Q You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. Q But you mentioned at least occasions where an appl was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. Q All right. A And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I assumed that she had rubbed it between her legs, b I don't know that for a fact. Another time she took an apple from my desk and ate it in front of me in the office, and she had 					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. Q When you were at the office anywhere within the building, did you ever tell her that you had an erection, ever? A When I was in her office a few times when we were talking, we were alone and talking intimately, I told her I had to wait awhile to get up and that we should change the subject because I didn't want to	wife's parents' house. Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? Yes. Por how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. But you mentioned at least occasions where an apple was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I assumed that she had rubbed it between her legs, b I don't know that for a fact. Another time she took an apple from my desk and ate it in front of me in the office, and she had thought that I had rubbed it between my legs. And then later on I said I hadn't, and we laughed about					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 22 22 22 22	A Well, in terms of affection, endearment, whatever. Q Now, A She would say, she would say that she was wet. Q What about you? A I would say that I was aching and that I want, longed for her, you know, that sort of thing. Q Did you ever tell her you were wet? A No. She said that to me. That was her way of expressing that. Q During all of the time that you were close, physically close to Marilyn, did you ever tell her that you were wet? A No. Q Were you ever wet? A No. I was excited. You know, I had a sexual attraction to her. There's no question about that. Q When you were at the office anywhere within the building, did you ever tell her that you had an erection, ever? A When I was in her office a few times when we were talking, we were alone and talking intimately, I told her I had to wait awhile to get up and that we should change the subject because I didn't want to	wife's parents' house. Were you out of town in Christmas of '99? Yes. Por how long? A From I think the 22nd until New Year's, something like that. When did you return, do you recall? A I think the 30th. I think I came back on the 30th. You also testified that you and Marilyn in some fashion used to use apples or an apple as a way to communicate sexual desires. A I didn't testify to that. But you mentioned at least occasions where an apple was the subject? A There were three occasions that I remember. And one occasion she brought an apple to me and I assumed that she had rubbed it between her legs, b I don't know that for a fact. Another time she took an apple from my desk and ate it in front of me in the office, and she had thought that I had rubbed it between my legs. And then later on I said I hadn't, and we laughed about					

Case	Case Compress Deposition of JOHN U. NORQUIS I (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 4/				
·1	•	And the third thing was the apple on the plate	1	A	Between the elevators and the railing of the atrium.
2	at h	ner sister's house, which I just ignored because	2		(Discussion off the record)
3	tha	t wasn't something that I was particularly	3	Q	Mayor Norquist, on January 4th when you saw Marilyn,
4		erested in pursuing.	4		I don't know if you got to tell me where exactly you
5		e first time that an apple was ever raised when	5		saw her.
6	she	gave it to you, when was that?	6	Α	Okay. I saw her walking toward the stairs on the
7	Δ 1 d	on't know. Probably '96, sometime in there.	7		second floor of City Hall in front of the Mayor's
8	$\bigcap W_{i}$	hat about the second time?	8		office between the railing of the atrium and the
9		hink they were both in '96.	9		elevator on her way. And I was on my way into the
1		hat about the third time?	10		office.
10	Q 77	hink that was '96 or whenever the period between	11	0	Did you say anything to her?
111	M 11	hen she was on 19th Street and going to Fardale.	12	À	Yes, I did. I said, hello. How's your neck doing?
12	W ₁	nen sne was on 1911 oneet and going to landaic.	13		And what, if any, was her response?
13	Q 50	a total of during the entire period of	14		Because she had had a car accident.
14	th	ese sexual exchanges, '94 through 2000, is it your	15		And what, if any, was her response specifically?
15	te	stimony that only on two occasions, the ones that	16	Δ	Not so good I think or something like that.
16		ou just described, she gave you an apple?	17	0	What did she look like? Did she look sad, upset?
17	A TI	hat's correct.	18	Λ	No. She looked like Marilyn Figueroa.
18		Il right. And then the third one would have been	19		All right. How long had you been strike that.
19	th	e one apple that was -	1	(
20		n the plate, but I just ignored that.	20		Did you work that day? A I didn't work in City Hall until that afternoon.
21	Q A	t her sister's house?	21	7	Before that day, as I understand, Marilyn was out of
22		eah. 'I remember it being there on the plate, but I	22	(
23	ig	gnored it.	23		the office; is that true?
24	Qν	What was the significance of that apple in your	24		A I think so. I'm not as well versed on that as you
25	n	nind?	25		are probably. 324
-		322			
1	A N	Not much. It's just a joke.	1	1	Q Did you ever go into Marilyn's office before
2	0.7	What was the joke? Was that a way to communicate	2		January 4th?
3		vith you?	3		A No. You mean anytime before January 4th back to
4	ΑV	Well, it might have been. But I didn't think it was	4		1992?
5		worth pursuing. We were together. We, we had	5	Ì	Q No. I'm talking about the week before January 4th.
6	i	ntercourse and I was satisfied, it was satisfactory	6		A No, no.
7		to me.	7	,	Q Were you in the office the week before January 4th?
8		But in some sexual way the apple was some sort of a	8	3	A I would have been in the office briefly when we did
9	* !	symbol of the sexual communication between you and	9	9	the bell ringing on New Year's Day. I mean
10		Marilyn, at least in the back of your mind?	1	0	New Year's, at midnight on New Year's.
111	Α.	Well, to me it was a joke. I mean it was like a,	1	1	Q Before January 4th did you -
12) ,	you know, an intimate joke, maybe not a very funny	1	2	A With my wife. We would have hung our coats in the
13	}	joke, but I didn't particularly take it that	1	13	office while we had hot chocolate downstairs with
114		seriously.	1.	14	people. And then we would have put our coats back
1!		On January 4th of the year 2000, the day Marilyn		15	on and go up to the bell tower which is open to the
10	-	left, I believe you testified that you saw her in		16	cold air.
1		the office; is that correct?		17	Q Before January
				18	A And rung the bell.
1		Yeah.		19	Q Before January 4th, or on January 4th did you ever
1	•	And		20	learn that there was an apple in Marilyn Figueroa's
2		I didn't see her in the office, no.		21	office?
2		Where did you see her?	- 1	22	A No.
2		I saw her outside the office walking in the hallway	1		
-	3	toward the stairs on the second floor to go down to	١	23	Q Do you know if there were any apples anywhere in
	4	the first floor as I was walking in.	İ	24	City Hall in the area where you worked?
2	.5 Q	Did		25	A No.
1		323			325

-4		D. C. J. J. Alb. or on January 4th?	1	STATE OF WISCONSIN)
1	_	Before January 4th or on January 4th?	2) SS. COUNTY OF DANE)
2		No.	3	I, TAUNIA HORTHOUSE, a Registered Diplomate Reporter
3	Q	Other than the two apples that you testified Marilyn	4	and Notary Public in and for the State of Wisconsin, do
4		gave you, any other time	5	hereby certify that the foregoing deposition was taken
5	Α	No. She gave me one and she took one from my desk	6	before me at the offices of Wisconsin Bar Association,
6		and then ate it in front of me. She thought that	1	I
7		somehow that was	7	5302 Eastpark Boulevard, City of Madison, County of
8	(You had an apple on your desk and she took it?	8	Dane, and State of Wisconsin, on the 6th day of March
9		Right.	9	2002, that it was taken at the request of the
10		How many apples did you have on your desk?	10	Complainant, upon verbal interrogatories; that it was
11		A One.	11	taken in shorthand by me, a competent court reporter and
12		Was it customary for you to keep apples on your	12	disinterested person, approved by all parties in
		desk?	13	interest and thereafter converted to typewriting using
13			14	computer-aided transcription; that said deposition is a
14		A No.	15	true record of the deponent's testimony; that the
15		Q So other than that one apple that you mentioned she	16	appearances were as shown on Page 3 of the deposition;
16		gave you, any other time when she gave you apples?	17	that the deposition was taken pursuant to notice and
17		A Not that I remember.	18	subpoena duces tecum; that said JOHN O. NORQUIST before
18		MR. ARELLANO: Let me go off the	1	examination was sworn by me to testify the truth, the
19		record for a minute and I'll reserve my	19	
20)	minutes.	20	whole truth, and nothing but the truth relative to said
21		(Recess)	21	cause.
22	}	By Mr. Arellano: (Continuing)	22	Dated March 16, 2002.
23	3	Q Mayor Norquist, you have testified under oath for	23	
24		the last two days, correct; is that right?	24	Registered Diplomate Reporter Notary Public, State of Wisconsin
2		A Yes.	25	
		326	-	328
1		Q And you have testified truthfully?	_	
		A Yes.	1	
		Q Tell me one thing. Is there any document or person	١	
1	1	that confirms or can confirm your claim that your		
- 1	5	relationship with Marilyn Figueroa was consensual		
	o S	other than your testimony?	- 1	
- 1	7	A It's on I don't I mean it was an affair which		
		I wanted to keep secret, so yeah. I'd say no. I	1	
	8	don't have any document that would do that.		
	9	MR. ARELLANO: We'll see you next	-	
	0	· ·		
	11	time. Thank you.	- 1	
	12			i
	13	•		
	14			
	15		Ì	
	16	(adjourning at 7:07 P.M.)	Ì	
١	17		į	
ļ	18		1	
١	19		- 1	
	20			
- 1	21		1	
	22		}	
	23			
)	24		1	
2	25			
	٦	327		
		~~·		